

REPORT ON STUDENT FINANCIAL AID IN TEXAS HIGHER EDUCATION

Fiscal Year 2021

September 2022

This page has been left blank intentionally.

Fred Farias III, OD, CHAIR
Donna N. Williams, VICE CHAIR
S. Javaid Anwar, SECRETARY TO THE BOARD
Richard L. Clemmer
Robert P. Gauntt
Emma W. Schwartz
R. Sam Torn
Welcome Wilson Jr.
Daniel O. Wong
Georgia A. Blackwell, STUDENT REPRESENTATIVE

McAllen
Arlington
Midland
Austin
Austin
El Paso
Houston
Houston
Houston
Venus

Harrison Keller, COMMISSIONER OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Agency Mission

The mission of the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board (THECB) is to serve as a resource, partner, and advocate for Texas higher education, resulting in a globally competitive workforce that positions Texas as an international leader.

Agency Vision

The THECB will be recognized as an international leader in developing and implementing innovative higher education policy to accomplish our mission.

Agency Philosophy

The THECB will promote access to and success in quality higher education across the state with the conviction that access and success without quality is mediocrity and that quality without access and success is unacceptable.

The THECB's core values are:

Accountability: We hold ourselves responsible for our actions and welcome every opportunity to educate stakeholders about our policies, decisions, and aspirations.

Efficiency: We accomplish our work using resources in the most effective manner.

Collaboration: We develop partnerships that result in student success and a highly qualified, globally competent workforce.

Excellence: We strive for excellence in all our endeavors.

The Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, gender, religion, age or disability in employment or the provision of services.

Please cite this report as follows: Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board. (2022). Report on Student Financial Aid In Texas Higher Education Fiscal Year 2021. Austin, TX.

This page has been left blank intentionally.

Table of Contents

Executive Summary	i
Chapter 1 – Financial Aid to Undergraduate Students.....	1
Financial Aid to Undergraduate Students, by Income Level.....	2
Institutional View of Undergraduate Student Financial Aid	3
Chapter 2 – Financial Aid to Graduate Students.....	5
Financial Aid to Graduate Students, by Income Level	6
Institutional View of Graduate Student Financial Aid.....	7
Chapter 3 – Meeting Financial Need.....	9
Chapter 4 – State Financial Aid Programs	12
Section 1: Toward EXcellence, Access, and Success (TEXAS) Grant Program.....	14
Section 2: Tuition Equalization Grant (TEG) Program.....	17
Section 3: Texas Educational Opportunity Grant (TEOG) Program	19
Section 4: Texas Armed Services Scholarship (TASSP) Program	21
Section 5: Texas Public Educational Grant (TPEG) Program	23
Section 6: Financial Aid Funded by Designated Tuition Set-Asides.....	25
Section 7: Texas College Work-Study (TCWS) Program	27
Section 8: College Access Loan (CAL) Program.....	33
Chapter 5 – Loan Repayment Assistance Programs.....	35
Section 1: Mental Health Professionals Loan Repayment Program	36
Section 2: Math and Science Scholars Loan Repayment Program.....	37
Section 3: Nursing Faculty Loan Repayment Assistance Program	38
Section 4: Peace Officer Loan Repayment Assistance Program	39
Section 5: Physician Education Loan Repayment Program.....	40
Section 6: Teach for Texas Loan Repayment Assistance Program	41
References.....	42

Tables

Table 1. Comparison of Recipient Information for State Financial Aid Programs, FY 2021	13
Table 2. TEXAS Grant Summary Profile, FY 2021	14
Table 3. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TEXAS Grant Recipients	15
Table 4. Pathways for Initial Eligibility.....	16
Table 5. Tuition Equalization Grant (TEG) Summary Profile, FY 2021	17
Table 6. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TEG Recipients	18

Table 7. Texas Education Opportunity Grant (TEOG) Summary Profile, FY 2021	19
Table 8. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TEOG Recipients	20
Table 9. Texas Armed Services Scholarship (TASSP) Summary Profile, FY 2021	21
Table 10. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TASSP Recipients	22
Table 11. Texas Public Education Grant (TPEG) Summary Profile, FY 2021.....	23
Table 12. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TPEG Recipients	24
Table 13. Designated Tuition Set-Asides Summary Profile, FY 2021.....	25
Table 14. Graduation and Persistence Rates of Recipients of Aid from Designated Tuition Set-Asides	26
Table 15. Texas College Work-Study (TCWS) Profile Summary, FY 2021.....	27
Table 16. Gender, Classification, Course Load, and Location of TCWS Recipients	28
Table 17. Work-Study Student Mentorship Program (WSMP) Top Activities	29
Table 18. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TCWS and WSMP Recipients	30
Table 19. WSMP Recipient Majors.....	31
Table 20. College Access Loan (CAL) Profile Summary, FY 2021	33
Table 21. Graduation and Persistence Rates of CAL Recipients.....	34
Table 22. Loan Repayment Program for Mental Health Professionals Summary Profile, FY 2021.....	36
Table 23. Math and Science Scholars Loan Repayment Program Summary Profile, FY 2021 ..	37
Table 24. Nursing Faculty Loan Repayment Assistance Program Summary Profile, FY 2021..	38
Table 25. Peace Officer Loan Repayment Assistance Program Summary Profile, FY 2021	39
Table 26. Physician Education Loan Repayment Program Summary Profile, FY 2021	40
Table 27. Teach for Texas Loan Repayment Assistance Program Summary Profile, FY 2021...	41
Table 28. Total Enrollment for 2021 (Fall 2020) - All Students, by Undergraduate/Graduate	44
Table 29. Total Enrollment for 2021 (Fall 2020) – All Students, by Race/Ethnicity	44
Table 30. Income Levels and Maximum EFC for Federal Pell Grant Eligibility	44
Table 31. Average per Recipient Population (Group A) - Texas Residents Who Demonstrated Need and Received Aid	90
Table 32. Aggregate Statistics (Group A) - Texas Residents Who Demonstrated Need and Received Aid	90
Table 33. Aggregate Statistics (Group B) - Texas Residents Who Demonstrated Need and Did Not Receive Aid.....	92
Table 34. Aggregate Statistics (Group C) - Texas Residents Who Did Not Demonstrate Need and Received Aid	94
Table 35. TEXAS Grant Allocations for Public Universities and HRIs, FYs 2019-2021	96

Table 36. Comparison of TEXAS Grant Recipients and Total Enrollment, by Ethnicity, FYs 2019–2021	97
Table 37. TEXAS Grant Recipients by EFC, FYs 2019-2021	98
Table 38. Initial-Year TEXAS Grant Recipients – Basic Eligibility and Priority Model, by Race/Ethnicity, FYs 2019–2021	99
Table 39. Initial-Year TEXAS Grant Recipients - Basic Eligibility and Priority Model, by EFC, FYs 2019-2021	100
Table 40. Initial-Year TEXAS Grant Recipients at Public Universities and HRIs, by Institution and Eligibility, FYs 2019 - 2021	101
Table 41. Initial-Year TEXAS Grant Recipients at Public Universities, by Institution, Eligibility Model, and Race/Ethnicity, FYs 2019 - 2021	103
Table 42. Initial-Year TEXAS Grant Recipients at Public Universities and HRIs, by Institution, Eligibility Model, and EFC, FYs 2019-2021	115
Table 43. Student Retention in TEXAS Grant Program at Public Universities and HRIs	127
Table 44. Student Retention in TEXAS Grant Program – Basic Model	127
Table 45. Student Retention In TEXAS Grant Program - Priority Model	128
Table 46. Tuition Exemptions and Waivers, by Institutional Sector, FY 2021	132
Table 47. Tuition Exemptions and Waivers, by Institution, FY 2021	135
Table 48. PELRP Participant Retention Information, FYs 2010–2019, Cohort 1	150
Table 49. PELRP Participant Retention Information, FYs 2010–2019, Cohort 2	150
Table 50. PELRP Participant Retention Information, FYs 2010–2019, Cohort 3	151
Table 51. PELRP Participant Retention Information, FYs 2010–2019, Cohort 4	151
Table 52. PELRP Participant Retention Information, FYs 2010–2019, Cohort 5	151
Table 53. PELRP Participant Retention Information, FYs 2010–2019, Cohort 6	152
Table 54. PELRP Participant Retention Information, FYs 2010–2019, Cohort 7	152
Table 55. PELRP Participant Retention Information, FYs 2010–2019, Cohort 8	152
Table 56. PELRP Participant Retention Information, FYs 2010–2019, Cohort 9	152
Table 57. PELRP Participant Retention Information, FYs 2010–2019, Cohort 10	153

Figures

Figure 1. Types and Sources of Aid to Undergraduate Students, FY 2021	1
Figure 2. Distribution of Undergraduate Recipient Income Levels, by Type of Aid, FY 2021	2
Figure 3. Distribution of Undergraduate Aid Disbursed by Institutional Sector, FY 2021	3
Figure 4. Distribution of Undergraduate Aid Disbursed, by Institutional Sector and Type of Aid, FY 2021	4
Figure 5. Types and Sources of Aid to Graduate Students, FY 2021	5

Figure 6. Distribution of Graduate Recipient Income Levels, by Type of Aid, FY 2021	6
Figure 7. Distribution of Graduate Aid Disbursed, by Institutional Sector, FY 2021	7
Figure 8. Distribution of Graduate Aid Disbursed, by Institutional Sector and Type of Aid, FY 2021.....	8
Figure 9. Average Amount of Unmet Need for Undergraduate Students, FY 2021	9
Figure 10. Average Amount of Unmet Need for Graduate Students, FY 2021	10
Figure 11. Comparison of Students with Regard to Receipt of Aid and Demonstration of Financial Need, FY 2021.....	11
Figure 12. Students Who Demonstrated Financial Need, FY 2021	11
Figure 13. TEXAS Grant Recipients, by EFC, FY 2021	15
Figure 14. TEXAS Grant Recipients by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2021.....	15
Figure 15. TEG Recipients, by EFC, FY 2021	18
Figure 16. TEG Recipients, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2021	18
Figure 17. TEOG Recipients, by EFC, FY 2021.....	20
Figure 18. TEOG Recipients, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2021.....	20
Figure 19. TASSP Recipients, by EFC, FY 2021	22
Figure 20. TASSP Recipients, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2021.....	22
Figure 21. TPEG Recipients, by EFC, FY 2021.....	24
Figure 22. TPEG Recipients, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2021	24
Figure 23. Recipients of Aid from Designated Tuition Set-Asides, by EFC, FY 2021.....	26
Figure 24. Recipients of Aid from Designated Tuition Set-Asides, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2021.....	26
Figure 25. TCWS and WSMP Recipients, by EFC, FY 2021	29
Figure 26. TCWS and WSMP, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2021	30
Figure 27. CAL Recipients, by EFC, FY 2021.....	34
Figure 28. CAL Recipients, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2021.....	34
Figure 29. Six-Year Graduation and Persistence Rates for TEXAS Grant Recipients	127
Figure 30. Number of Exemption and Waiver Recipients, FYs 2017-2021.....	130
Figure 31. Institutional Foregone Revenue from Tuition Exemptions and Waivers, FYs 2017-2021.....	131
Figure 32. Gift Aid (in Millions) in Texas, FYs 2017-2021	138
Figure 33. Gift Aid (in Millions) Nationally, FYs 2017-2021.....	139
Figure 34. Loan Aid (in Millions) in Texas, FYs 2017-2021	140
Figure 35. Loan Aid (in Millions) Nationally, FYs 2017-2021	141
Figure 36. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Graduation Status, Fall 2015 Cohort.....	143

Figure 37. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Highest Degree Earned, Fall 2015 Cohort.....	143
Figure 38. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Gender, Fall 2015 Cohort.....	144
Figure 39. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Race/Ethnicity, Fall 2015 Cohort.....	145
Figure 40. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Institutional Sector, Enrolled FY 2021.....	146
Figure 41. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Degree Program, Enrolled FY 2021.....	147
Figure 42. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Enrollment Status, Enrolled FY 2021.....	148
Figure 43. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Gender, Enrolled FY 2021.....	149
Figure 44. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Race/Ethnicity, Enrolled FY 2021.....	149

Appendices

Appendix A: Data Considerations.....	43
Appendix B: Institutions in the Financial Aid Database.....	46
Appendix C: Financial Aid by Students' Home Regions.....	48
Appendix D: Number of Recipients, Total Funds Per Program (Summary of Appendix E)	49
Appendix E: Number of Recipients, Total Funds Disbursed Per Institution.....	50
Appendix F: Texas Residents Who Demonstrated Need and Received Aid (Group A)	90
Appendix G: Texas Residents Who Demonstrated Need and Did Not Receive Aid (Group B)....	92
Appendix H: Texas Residents Who Did Not Demonstrate Need and Received Aid (Group C)....	94
Appendix I: Gift Aid and Loans to Undergraduate and Graduate Students, by Program, FY 2021.....	95
Appendix J: TEXAS Grant (Required Reporting Items by Texas Education Code)	96
Appendix K: Percentage of Enrollment Receiving Tuition Equalization Grants, by Ethnicity..	129
Appendix L: Tuition Exemptions and Waivers	130
Impact on Institutions	130
Appendix M: State and National Trends	138
Appendix N: Student Loan Debt.....	142
Fall 2015 Cohort (First-Time Entering Students in Fall 2015)	142
Students Enrolled in FY 2021 Cohort.....	144

Appendix O: Physician Education Loan Repayment Program (PELRP) Participant Retention, by Cohort.....	150
Retention Rates for Participants.....	150

Executive Summary

The Texas Legislature has included in the General Appropriations Act a provision calling for the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board to provide the Legislative Budget Board an annual report on student financial aid at Texas public and independent institutions of higher education. This report provides policymakers and higher education stakeholders important information about funding sources, types of student financial aid programs, students benefiting from those programs, and unmet financial need.

The Fiscal Year (FY) 2021 data in this report stem from the Financial Aid Database as reported by institutions. A total of 1,509,761 students enrolled at public and private or independent nonprofit institutions of higher education for the 2020-2021 academic year. This is a decrease of 71,000 students from the previous academic year. Sixty-eight percent of those students (1,025,249 students) received some form of financial aid. This includes students who received merit and other aid that did not require an analysis of a student's financial need.

Nearly \$12.4 billion in student financial aid was disbursed from federal, institutional, private, and state funding sources in FY 2021. However, there was still a significant amount of unmet financial need among students attending Texas institutions of higher education. [Figure 9](#) reflects the difference between the average annual undergraduate cost of attendance and financial aid disbursed but does not account for student or family resources. Calculations of unmet financial need often include expected student resources, called the Expected Family Contribution (EFC), explained in [Chapter 3](#). The following amounts reflect the average annual amount needed per student to pay for undergraduate education costs after subtracting student's EFC and financial aid received:

- \$8,347 for students attending public two-year institutions
- \$7,849 for students attending public universities and health-related institutions
- \$9,756 for students attending private or independent institutions

Most federal and state gift aid is available to undergraduates only. Fifty-nine percent of all financial aid to undergraduates attending Texas institutions in FY 2021 was gift aid. This includes aid from endowments and other institutional funds, as well as funds disbursed to students by entities outside the institutions. Thirty-four percent of aid to undergraduates was in the form of loans. As is common nationwide, financial aid for graduate students is primarily in the form of loans. For graduate students, only 28% of aid was comprised of gift aid, while 61% of aid was in the form of student loans.

Students attending Texas institutions of higher education rely extensively on federal funds for financial assistance. Approximately 53% and 60% of total aid disbursed was federally funded, to undergraduates and graduates, respectively. Most of the federal aid was in the form of student loans and Federal Pell Grants. Approximately 6% of all FY 2021 financial aid to students at Texas institutions was disbursed through state programs funded by General Revenue appropriations.

The percentage of students who received loans in FY 2021 decreased among undergraduate students and across all income levels at nonprofit institutions of higher education. This may be due to changes in enrollment and increases in federal gift aid during the pandemic.

Items to note in the FY 2021 report include:

- Texas Education Code, Title 3, Chapter 56, Section 56.311(c-1), requires an annual report on the Toward EXcellence, Access, & Success (TEXAS) Grant Program. The following information from the three preceding state fiscal years are found in [Appendix J](#) of this report:
 - Allocations of TEXAS Grants by eligible institution
 - Number of TEXAS Grants offered, disaggregated by race, ethnicity, and expected family contribution (EFC).
 - Number of TEXAS Grants offered through the Priority Model or through other eligibility criteria, also disaggregated by race, ethnicity, and EFC
 - Persistence, retention, and graduation rates of TEXAS Grant recipients
- [Chapter 5](#) provides background, eligibility requirements, award amounts, and FY 2021 summary data for each of the state's six loan repayment assistance programs.
- All data in the report are from the 2021 Financial Aid Database unless otherwise noted.
- The last Texas B-On-Time Loans were issued in FY 2020, so data is not included in this report.

Chapter 1 – Financial Aid to Undergraduate Students

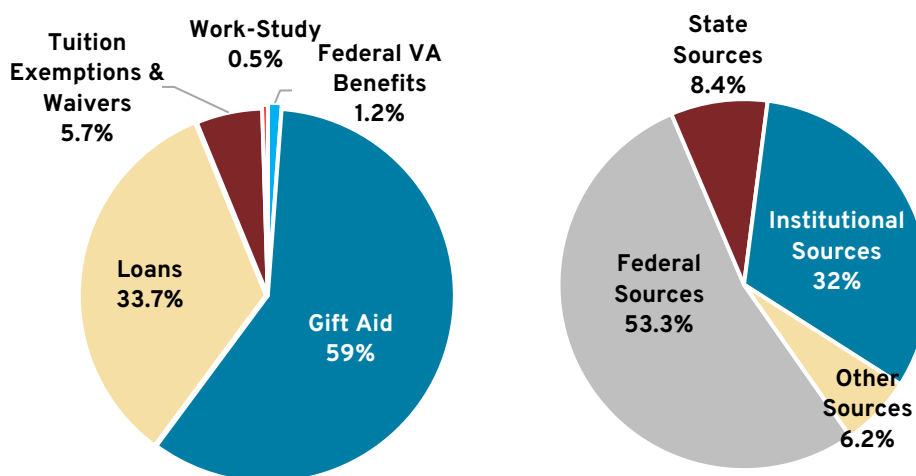
In FY 2021, undergraduate student reliance on loans was significant, even though the amount of grant aid exceeded the amount of loan assistance.

Of the 1,316,896 undergraduates who enrolled at nonprofit institutions of higher education:

- 56% received grants and/or scholarships, and
- 26% received loans.

This report includes data for all students who received financial aid, regardless of financial need. Many students receive merit aid and other types of financial aid that are not based on financial need. Figure 1 includes a breakdown of financial aid disbursed to undergraduates.

Figure 1. Types and Sources of Aid to Undergraduate Students, FY 2021



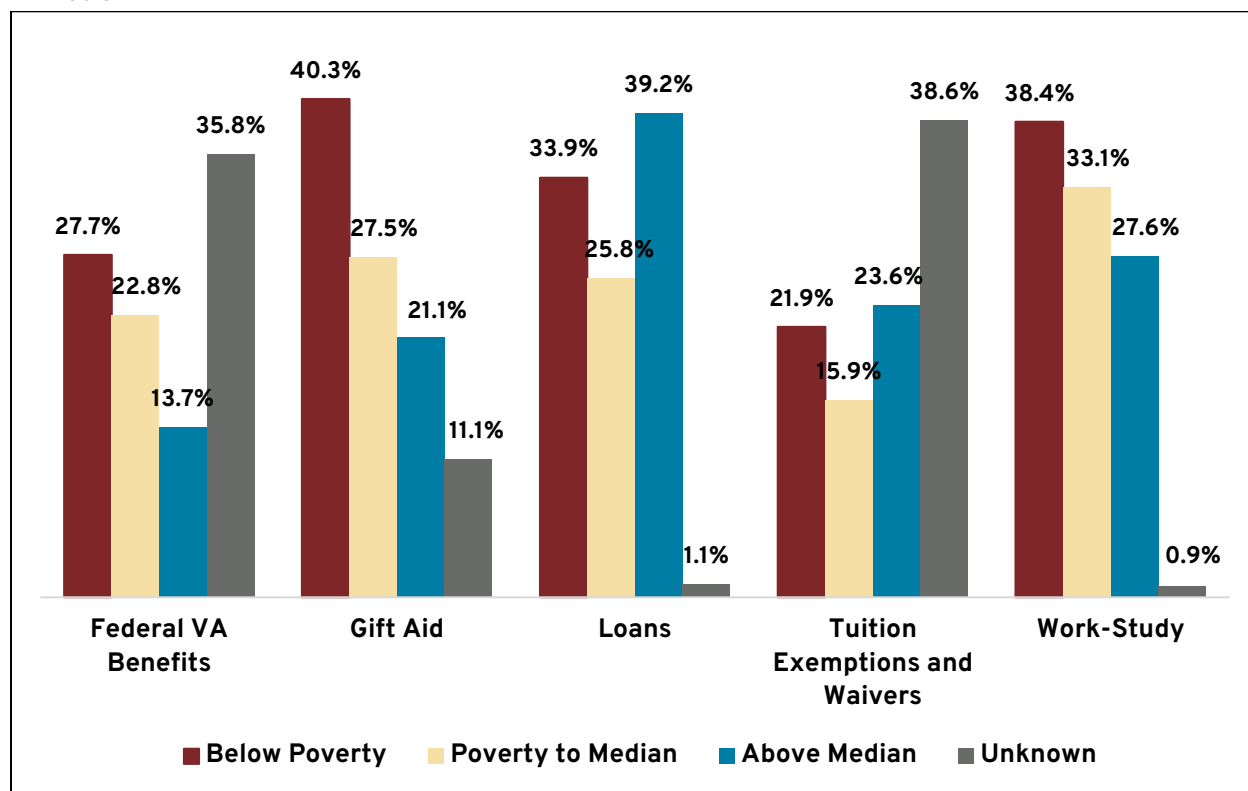
Type of Aid	Federal Sources	State Sources	Institutional Sources	Other Sources	Total Sources
Federal VA Benefits	\$110,800,673	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$110,800,673
Gift Aid	\$2,110,226,164	\$671,517,829	\$2,460,151,802	\$286,008,316	\$5,527,904,111
Loans	\$2,739,782,398	\$115,675,939	\$0	\$299,233,397	\$3,154,691,734
Tuition Exemptions and Waivers	\$0	\$0	\$535,949,248	\$0	\$535,949,248
Work-Study	\$37,426,596	\$4,882,251	\$2,482,999	\$0	\$44,791,846
Total	\$4,998,235,831	\$792,076,019	\$2,998,584,049	\$585,241,713	\$9,374,137,612

Financial Aid to Undergraduate Students, by Income Level

Of the 861,700 undergraduates who received aid in FY 2021, gift aid and loans were distributed among the three income ranges as follows:

- Below Poverty – 97% received grants and 38% received loans
- Poverty to Median – 93% received grants and 41% received loans
- Above Median – 70% received grants and 61% received loans

Figure 2. Distribution of Undergraduate Recipient Income Levels, by Type of Aid, FY 2021



Income Range	Federal VA Benefits	Gift Aid	Loans	Tuition Exemptions and Waivers	Work Study	All Recipients
Below Poverty	4,681	295,580	115,725	24,220	7,552	305,126
Poverty to Median	3,851	202,058	88,066	17,663	6,512	217,148
Above Median	2,319	154,546	133,552	26,134	5,413	219,830
Unknown	6,053	81,698	3,733	42,748	169	119,596
Total	16,904	733,882	341,076	110,765	19,646	861,700

Note: Household income ranges are defined as: Below Poverty - less than \$25,926; Poverty to Median - \$25,926 to \$61,874; Above Median - greater than \$61,874. Unknown counts reflect recipients who did not have income data reported. The All Recipients column reflects an unduplicated count of financial aid recipients.

Institutional View of Undergraduate Student Financial Aid

In FY 2021, undergraduate students represented 87% of all enrollments at Texas nonprofit institutions of higher education. Figure 3 reflects the percentage of all financial aid disbursed to undergraduates by each of the three institutional sectors.

In Figure 4, the distribution of types of aid at public two-year institutions is somewhat like that of aid to students attending private or independent institutions. There is a marked difference in the distribution of types of aid when public universities and health-related institutions (HRIs) are compared with the other two sectors.

Figure 3. Distribution of Undergraduate Aid Disbursed by Institutional Sector, FY 2021

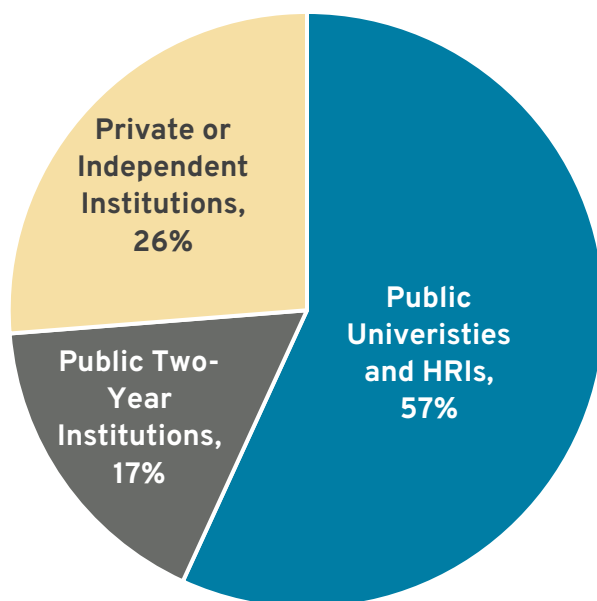
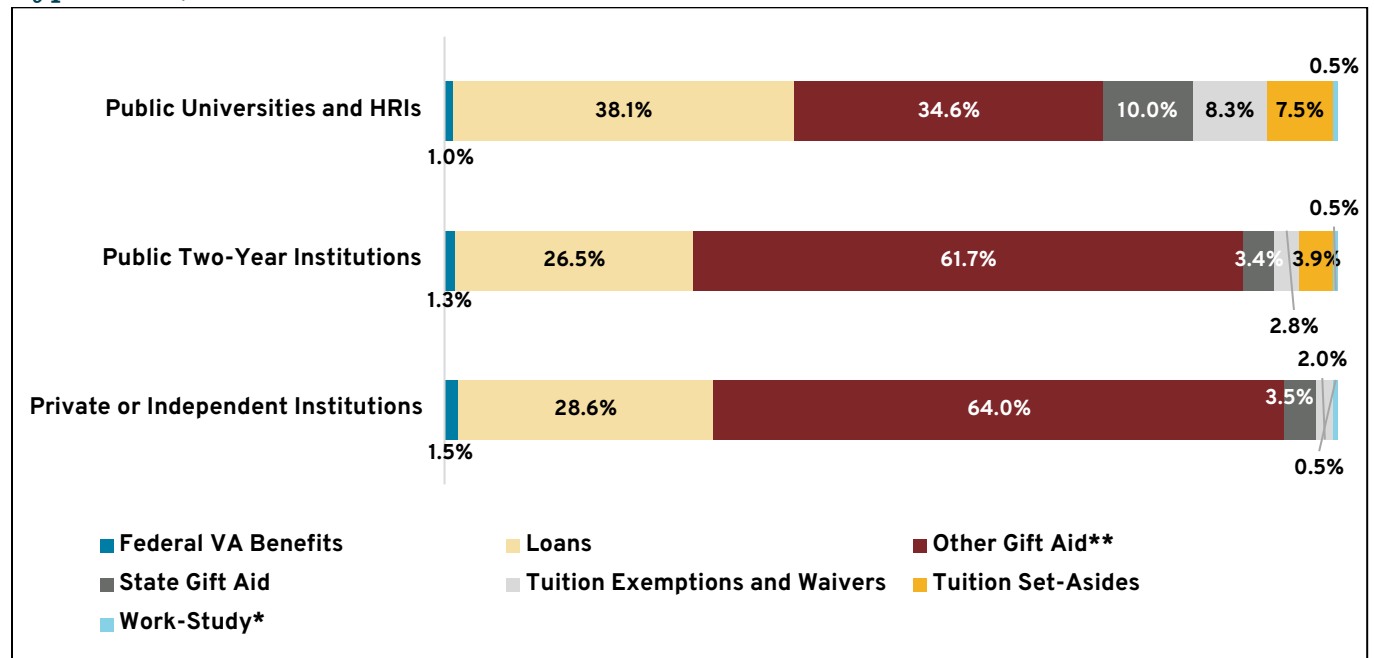


Figure 4. Distribution of Undergraduate Aid Disbursed, by Institutional Sector and Type of Aid, FY 2021



Type of Aid	Public Universities and HRIs	Public Two Year Institutions	Private or Independent Institutions
Federal VA Benefits	\$53,940,422	\$20,236,040	\$36,624,211
Loans	\$2,030,399,686	\$420,717,362	\$703,574,686
Other Gift Aid	\$1,844,580,863	\$978,217,803	\$1,573,473,612
State Gift Aid	\$531,359,447	\$53,748,552	\$86,409,830
Tuition Exemptions and Waivers	\$442,901,055	\$44,678,222	\$48,369,971
Tuition Set-Asides	\$399,494,844	\$61,179,522	\$0
Work-Study*	\$25,232,063	\$7,375,497	\$11,623,924
Total	\$5,327,908,380	\$1,586,152,998	\$2,460,076,234

*Excludes Work-Study recipients through the Designated Tuition Set-Aside Program

**Other Gift Aid includes Federal Pell Grants and federal Supplemental Education Opportunity Grants (SEOG), scholarships from organizations outside the institutions, Student Deposit Scholarships, other state and federal grants and scholarships, and categorical aid.

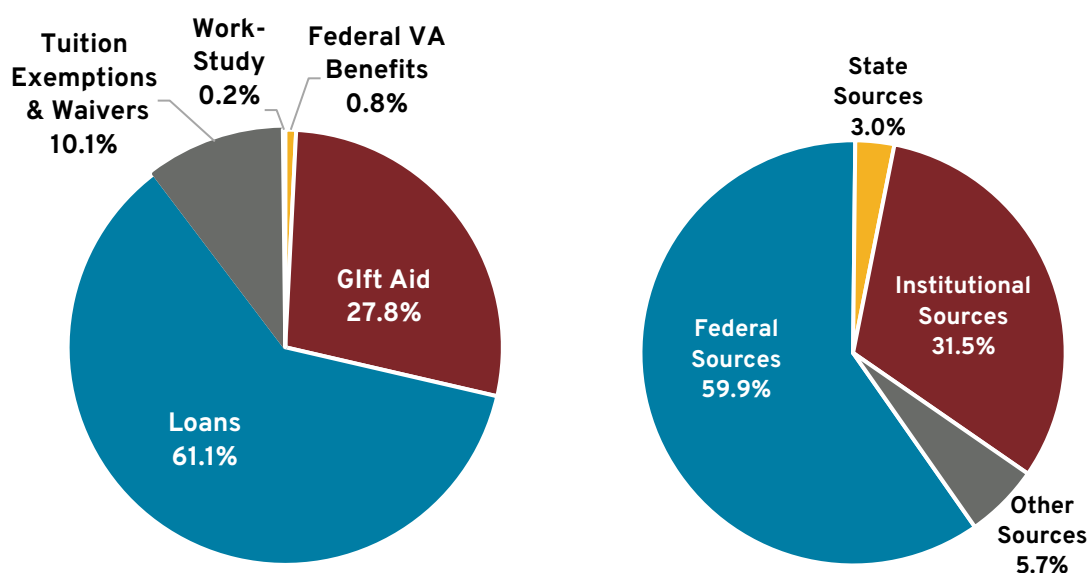
Chapter 2 – Financial Aid to Graduate Students

This report includes data for all financial aid disbursed to graduate students, including aid in the form of tuition exemptions and waivers, athletic scholarships, and federal Veterans Affairs (VA) benefits.

In FY 2021, of the 192,865 graduate students enrolled at nonprofit institutions of higher education:

- 55% received grants and/or scholarships, and
- 44% received loans.

Figure 5. Types and Sources of Aid to Graduate Students, FY 2021



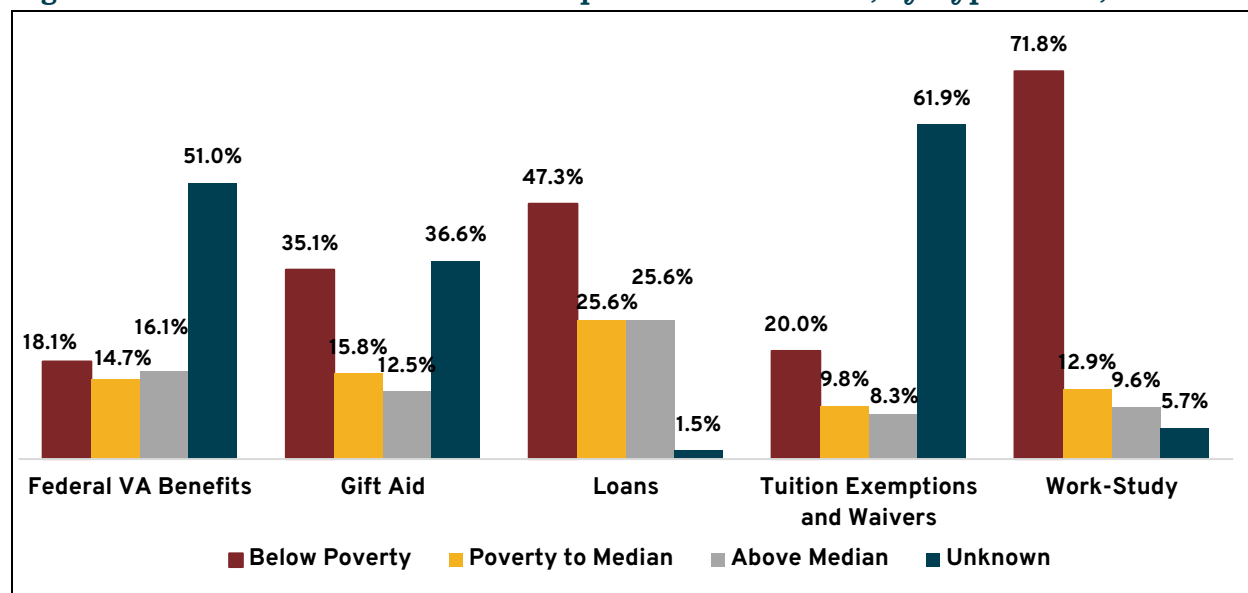
Type of Aid	Federal Sources	State Sources	Institutional Sources	Other Sources	Total Sources
Federal VA Benefits	\$23,966,480	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,966,480
Gift Aid	\$15,553,942	\$62,707,077	\$637,232,339	\$114,580,768	\$830,074,126
Loans	\$1,743,196,611	\$25,327,375	\$0	\$54,123,472	\$1,822,647,458
Tuition Exemptions and Waivers	\$0	\$0	\$302,538,253	\$0	\$302,538,253
Work-Study	\$4,637,872	\$286,698	\$302,150	\$0	\$5,226,720
Total	\$1,787,354,905	\$88,321,150	\$940,072,742	\$168,704,240	\$2,984,453,037

Financial Aid to Graduate Students, by Income Level

Of the 164,458 graduate students who received aid in FY 2021, gift aid and loans were distributed among the three income ranges as follows:

- Below Poverty – 69% received grants and 75% received loans
- Poverty to Median – 58% received grants and 75% received loans
- Above Median – 47% received grants and 78% received loans

Figure 6. Distribution of Graduate Recipient Income Levels, by Type of Aid, FY 2021



Income Range	Federal VA Benefits	Gift Aid	Loans	Tuition Exemptions and Waivers	Work Study	All Recipients
Below Poverty	439	37,074	40,132	10,068	1,192	53,458
Poverty to Median	358	16,742	21,721	4,919	214	28,883
Above Median	392	13,201	21,706	4,160	159	27,833
Unknown	1,239	38,691	1,314	31,154	95	54,284
Total	2,428	105,708	84,873	50,301	1,660	164,458

Note: Household income ranges are defined as: Below Poverty - less than \$25,926; Poverty to Median - \$25,926 to \$61,874; Above Median - greater than \$61,874. Unknown counts reflect recipients who did not have income data reported. The All Recipients column reflects an unduplicated count of financial aid recipients.

Institutional View of Graduate Student Financial Aid

In FY 2021, graduate students represented 13% of all enrollments at Texas nonprofit institutions of higher education. Figure 7 illustrates the percentage of all aid disbursed to graduate students by institution type, while Figure 8 shows the percentage, by type of aid, disbursed at each institutional sector.

Figure 7. Distribution of Graduate Aid Disbursed, by Institutional Sector, FY 2021

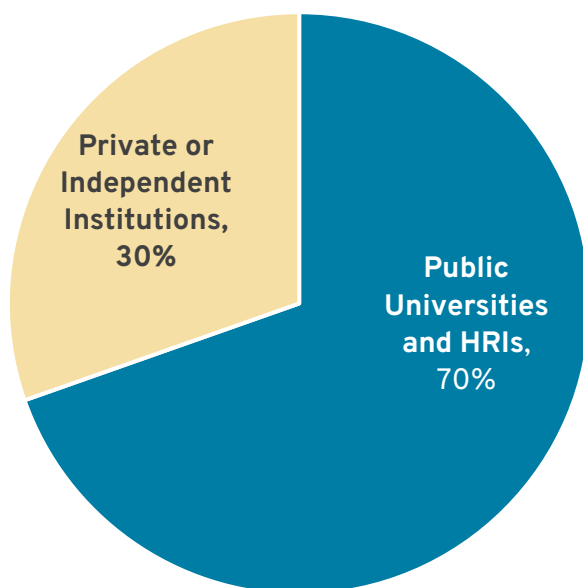
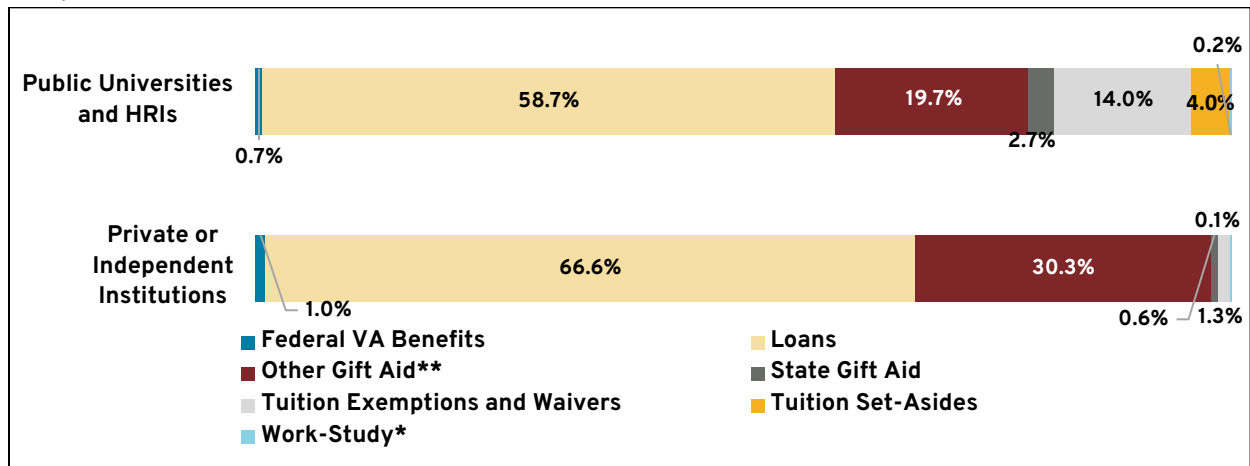


Figure 8. Distribution of Graduate Aid Disbursed, by Institutional Sector and Type of Aid, FY 2021



Type of Aid	Public Universities and HRIs	Private or Independent Institutions
Federal VA Benefits	\$14,697,214	\$9,269,266
Loans	\$1,218,970,453	\$603,677,005
Other Gift Aid	\$409,813,655	\$275,184,455
State Gift Aid	\$56,978,908	\$5,728,169
Tuition Exemptions and Waivers	\$290,645,787	\$11,892,466
Tuition Set-Asides	\$82,614,004	\$0
Work-Study*	\$3,673,367	\$1,308,288
Total	\$2,077,393,388	\$907,059,649

*Excludes Work-Study recipients through the Designated Tuition Set-Aside Program

**Other Gift Aid includes Federal Pell Grants and SEOG grants, scholarships from organizations outside the institutions, Student Deposit Scholarships, other state and federal grants and scholarships, and categorical aid.

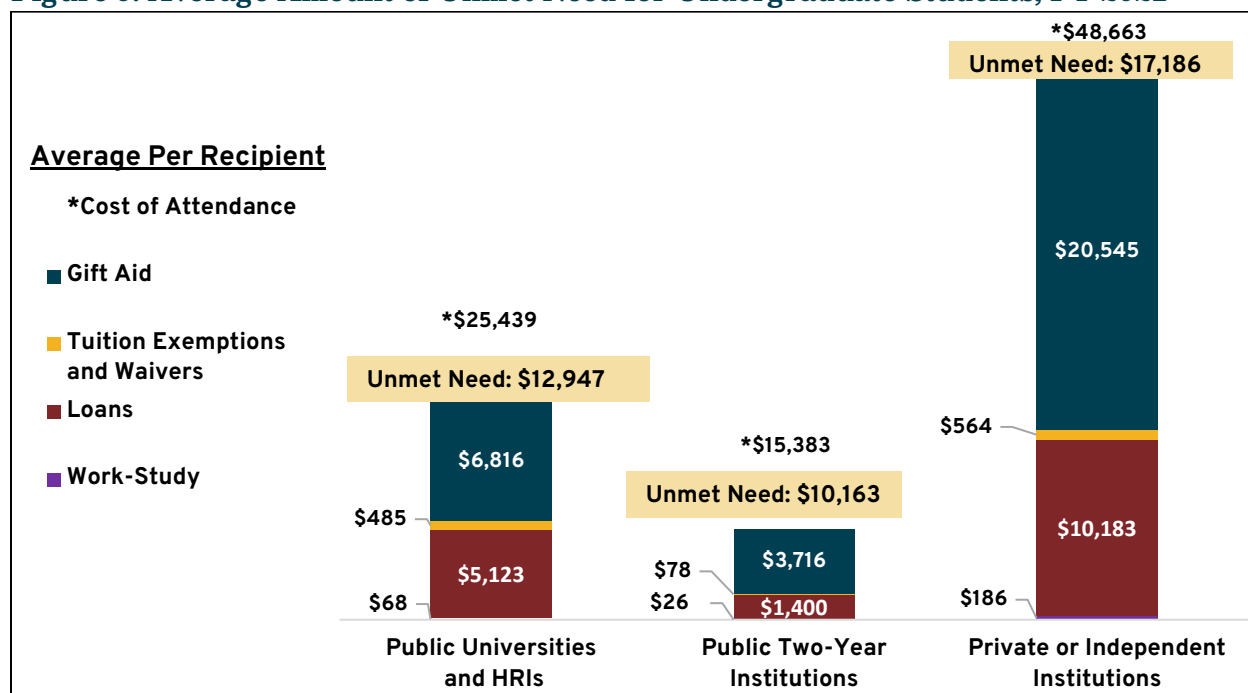
Chapter 3 – Meeting Financial Need

Students apply for financial aid each year by completing the Free Application for Federal Student Aid (FAFSA) or a Texas Application for State Financial Aid (TASFA), which collect demographic, income, and asset information from students and their families. This information is used to estimate the Expected Family Contribution (EFC), the amount of money a family is projected to contribute toward a student's education costs. The EFC is determined by a need analysis formula established in Title IV of the Higher Education Act. A detailed explanation of the EFC formula, with practical example scenarios, is provided by [Studentaid.gov](https://studentaid.gov), the U.S. Department of Education's Federal Student Aid website.

The calculations in this section regarding unmet need focus solely on Texas residents and include tuition exemption and waiver data from the Financial Aid Database (FAD). Students must be Texas residents to qualify for all but one financial aid program funded by state appropriations; the Texas Armed Services Scholarship Program does not require Texas residency.

Figures 9 and 10 illustrate the estimated amount students are responsible for after subtracting financial aid from the total average cost of attendance.¹ In addition to \$10.6 billion distributed to Texas residents in student financial aid through federal, institutional, private, and state funding in FY 2021, there was still a substantial amount of unmet financial need among Texas residents attending Texas institutions of higher education.

Figure 9. Average Amount of Unmet Need for Undergraduate Students, FY 2021¹



¹ Average cost of attendance includes tuition and required fees, books and supplies, room and board, transportation, and personal expenses.

Figure 10. Average Amount of Unmet Need for Graduate Students, FY 2021

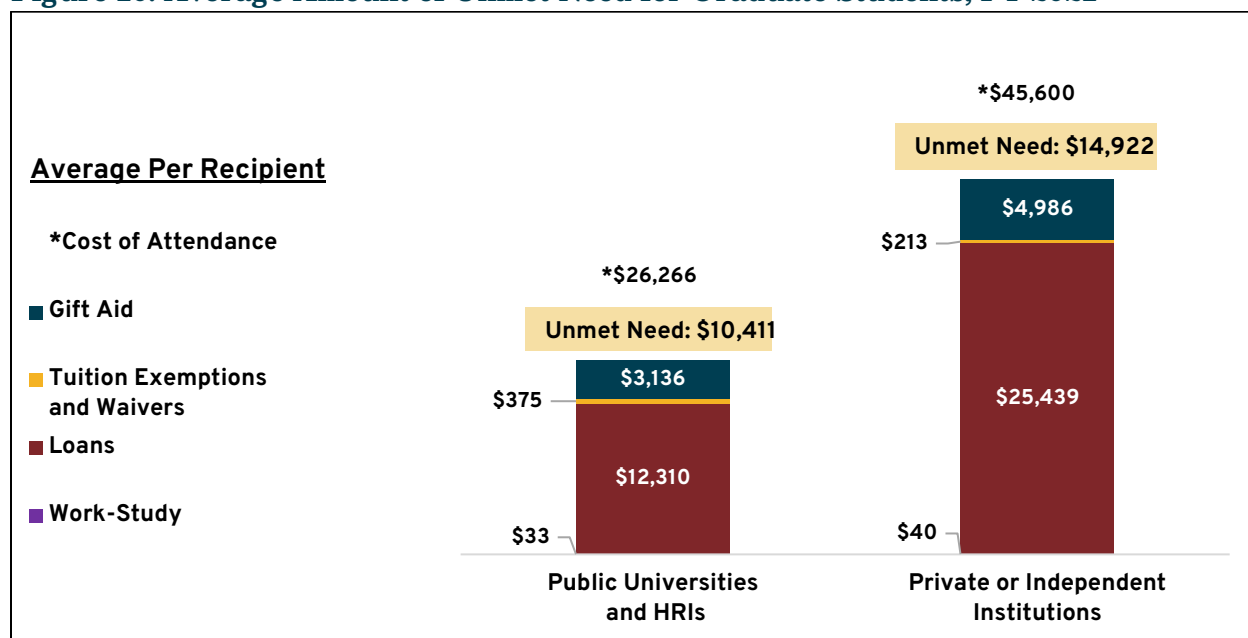
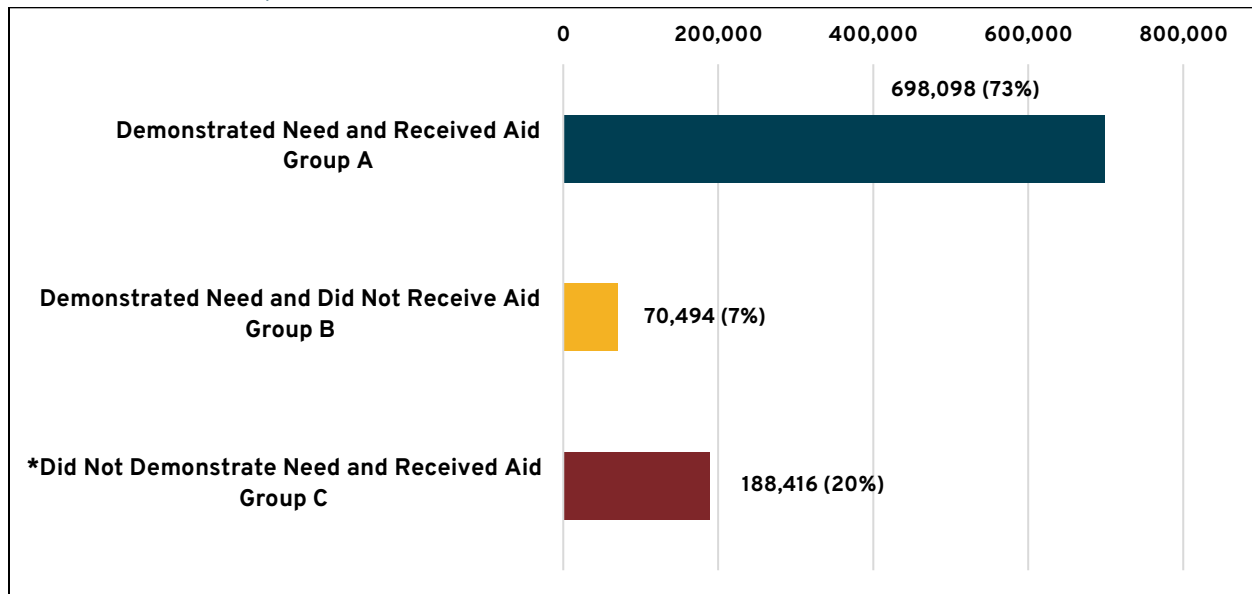


Figure 11 depicts three groups of students (undergraduates and graduates combined), indicating whether they received financial aid in FY 2021. The largest group, **Group A**, includes students who demonstrated financial need and received aid. [Appendix F](#) provides aggregate statistics on these students, by type of institution and type of aid.

Group B includes students who demonstrated financial need but did not receive aid. The following are possible reasons that these students did not receive aid: (1) did not meet the financial aid application deadline, (2) were not enrolled for enough credit hours to qualify for financial aid, (3) did not meet satisfactory academic progress requirements, or (4) applied for aid after their institutions had already pledged all available funds to other students who applied for and qualified for need-based aid. [Appendix G](#) provides aggregate statistics on these students, by type of institution.

Group C includes students who did not demonstrate financial need but received aid. These students may have received merit-based aid from institutional funds, funds donated to the institution, or funds from outside organizations providing aid to students who did not complete a FAFSA, TASFA, or comparable form of need analysis. Some of the students in this group received aid that was not need-based after their application for financial aid demonstrated an expected family contribution that met or exceeded their cost of attendance. [Appendix H](#) provides aggregate statistics on these students, by type of institution and type of aid.

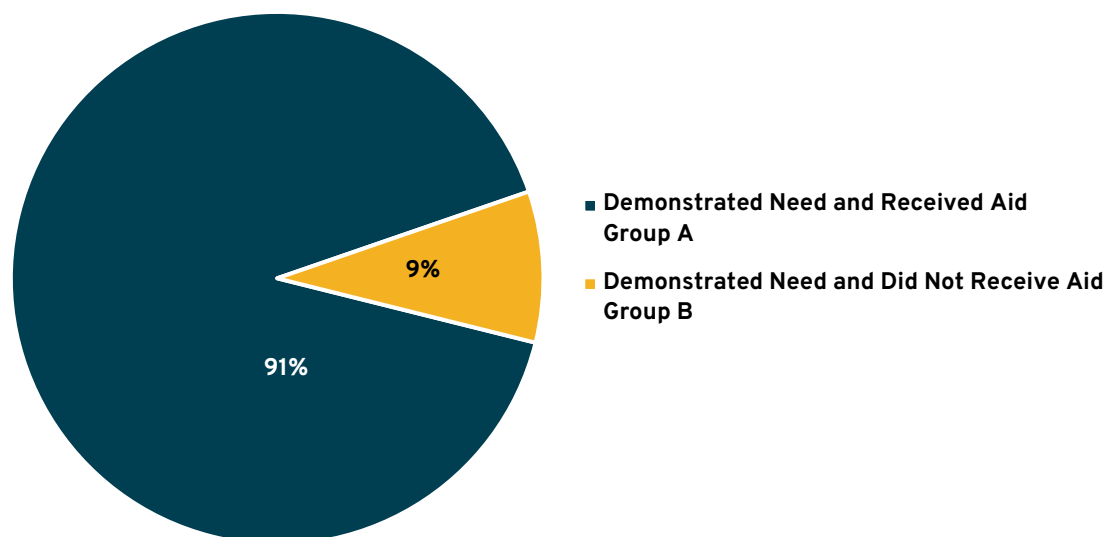
Figure 11. Comparison of Students with Regard to Receipt of Aid and Demonstration of Financial Need, FY 2021



Note: Percentage may not equal 100% due to rounding.

**Either the student (a) did not complete need analysis or (b) completed need analysis but the institution determined there was no financial need.*

Figure 12. Students Who Demonstrated Financial Need, FY 2021



Chapter 4 – State Financial Aid Programs

The program profiles in this chapter include the following information for each program: statutory authority, administrative authority, funding source, background information, summary data, distribution of recipients by expected family contribution, distribution of recipients by race/ethnicity, one-year persistence rate, six-year graduation and persistence rate.

The combined six-year graduation and persistence rate is calculated by dividing the sum of the number of students who earned certificates, associate degrees, or baccalaureate degrees within two to six years and the number of students who were still enrolled in higher education after six years by the total number of students who first enrolled in fall 2015. A six-year graduation/persistence rate of grant recipients with students who did not receive the grant and whose incomes were below the median income is also provided for each program.

[Table 1](#) provides a quick comparison of the profiles of state financial aid programs, including the average income and EFC of the students receiving disbursements in FY 2021. As noted in the Executive Summary, a very high percentage of students receiving disbursements through the state programs for financially needy students had an EFC below the threshold to qualify for federal Pell grants, \$5,711. The highest percentages of dollars disbursed to students whose family incomes were at or below the poverty level were from the Toward EXcellence, Access, and Success (TEXAS) Program; Texas Educational Opportunity Grant (TEOG) Program; and the Texas College Work-Study Program (TCWS) Program.

Table 1. Comparison of Recipient Information for State Financial Aid Programs, FY 2021

Program	Toward Excellence, Access, and Success Grant (TEXAS Grant)	Tuition Equalization Grant (TEG)	Texas Educational Opportunity Grant (TEOG)	Texas Armed Services Scholarship Program (TASSP)	Texas Public Educational Grant (TPEG)	Designated Tuition Set-Asides	Texas College Work-Study Program (TCWS)	College Access Loan (CAL)
Total Disbursed	\$440,434,514	\$87,602,237	\$50,667,015	\$3,168,408	\$182,101,312	\$360,381,631	\$5,168,949	\$141,003,314
# Recipients	82,168	25,517	21,230	345	138,861	138,125	2,865	8,159
Avg. Disbursed	\$5,353	\$3,431	\$3,430 PSC** \$4,430 PTI** \$2,307 PCC**	\$9,131	\$1,307	\$2,606	\$1,804	\$17,217
Avg. EFC	\$1,605	\$4,922	\$752	\$31,297	\$2,510	\$3,716	\$2,457	\$22,028
Avg. Income	\$33,275	\$53,593	\$24,221	\$130,207	\$34,152	\$41,550	\$36,493	\$106,985
Percentage of Funding								
\$0 EFC	49%	40%	69%	8%	46%	37%	53%	13%
At or Below Pell EFC	91%	71%	98%	24%	80%	73%	88%	27%
Income Below Poverty	43%	38%	60%	8%	47%	40%	50%	17%
Income at or Below Median	87%	70%	95%	23%	81%	75%	84%	30%

Race/Ethnicity	TEXAS Grant	TEG	TEOG	TASSP	TPEG	Designated Tuition Set-Asides	TCWS	CAL
African American	11%	14%	15%	^	15%	11%	17%	7%
Asian	8%	5%	4%	^	6%	10%	5%	5%
Hispanic	59%	37%	58%	23%	48%	45%	49%	32%
White	15%	35%	18%	64%	24%	27%	24%	49%
Other/Unknown	6%	9%	5%	7%	7%	6%	6%	7%

^ Indicates values masked to remain in compliance with FERPA.

*PSC=Public State College; PTI = Public Technical Institutes; PCC = Public Community Colleges.

EFC for Pell eligibility: up to \$5,711; Poverty level of a family of four: \$25,926; Texas median income: \$61,874.

Tuition exemptions and waivers are reported in Appendix L.

For CAL and TASSP, percentage of funding is calculated only for students who completed need analysis.

Section 1: Toward EXcellence, Access, and Success (TEXAS) Grant Program

Statutory Authority: Texas Education Code, [Sections](#) 56.301-56.311

Administrative Rules: Texas Administrative Code, [Chapter](#) 22, Subchapter L

Funding Source: General Revenue appropriations; Governors Emergency Education Relief (GEER) Fund

Background: The Toward EXcellence, Access, and Success (TEXAS) Grant Program was authorized in 1999 by the 76th Texas Legislature. This program has continued to be the foundational state financial aid program for students enrolled at public universities, encouraging needy students to prepare for college by choosing a rigorous high school curriculum, thereby contributing to their participation and success in higher education. The program is designed to distribute limited funding first to students who have demonstrated the greatest potential for academic success leading to a baccalaureate degree.

[Appendix J](#) includes data required by Texas Education Code (TEC), Title 3, Chapter 56, [Section](#) 56.311(c-1).

Table 2. TEXAS Grant Summary Profile, FY 2021

TEXAS Grant - Summary Profile - FY 2021	
Total Amount Disbursed	\$440,434,514
# of Recipients	82,168
Average Disbursed Amount	\$5,353
Average EFC	\$1,605
Average Income	\$33,275
% of Funding - Students with \$0 EFC	49%
% of Funding - Students at or Below Pell EFC (\$5,711)	91%
% of Funding - Income Below Poverty (\$25,926)	43%
% of Funding - Income at or Below Texas Median (\$61,874)	87%
% of Funding - Dependent Undergraduates	95%
% of Funding - Independent Undergraduates	5%

Note: Percentage may not equal 100% due to rounding.

Figure 13. TEXAS Grant Recipients, by EFC, FY 2021

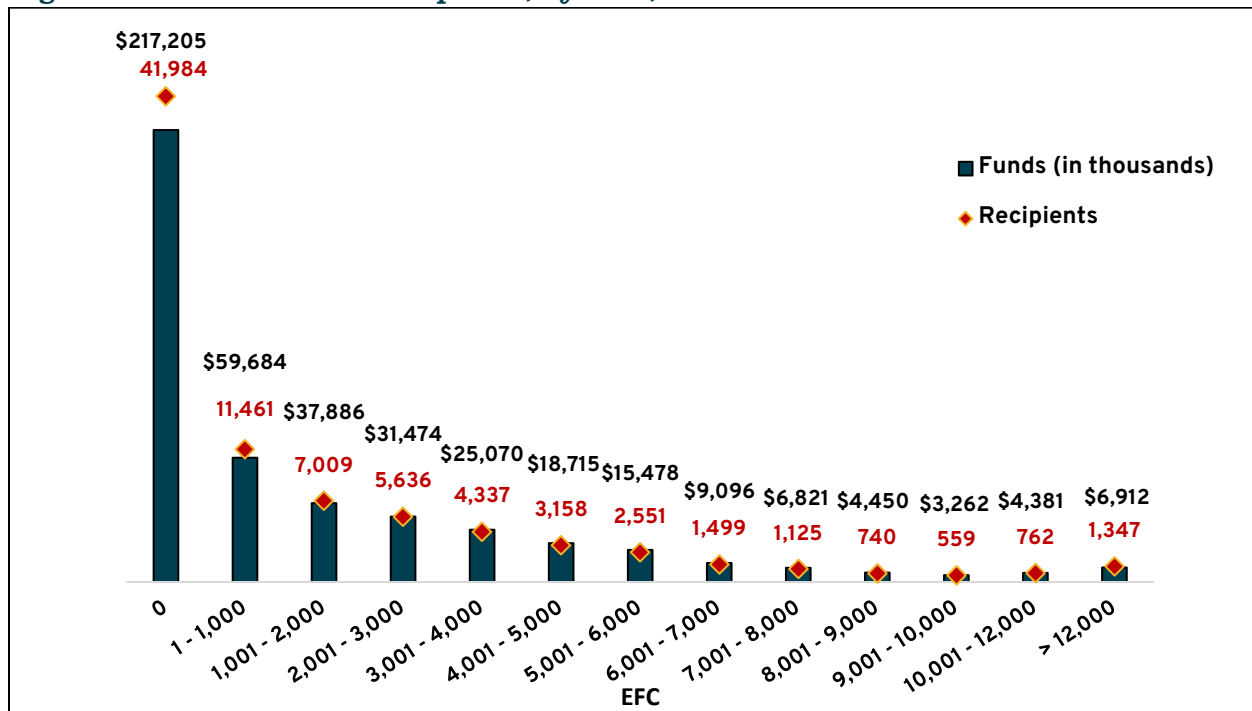


Figure 14. TEXAS Grant Recipients by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2021

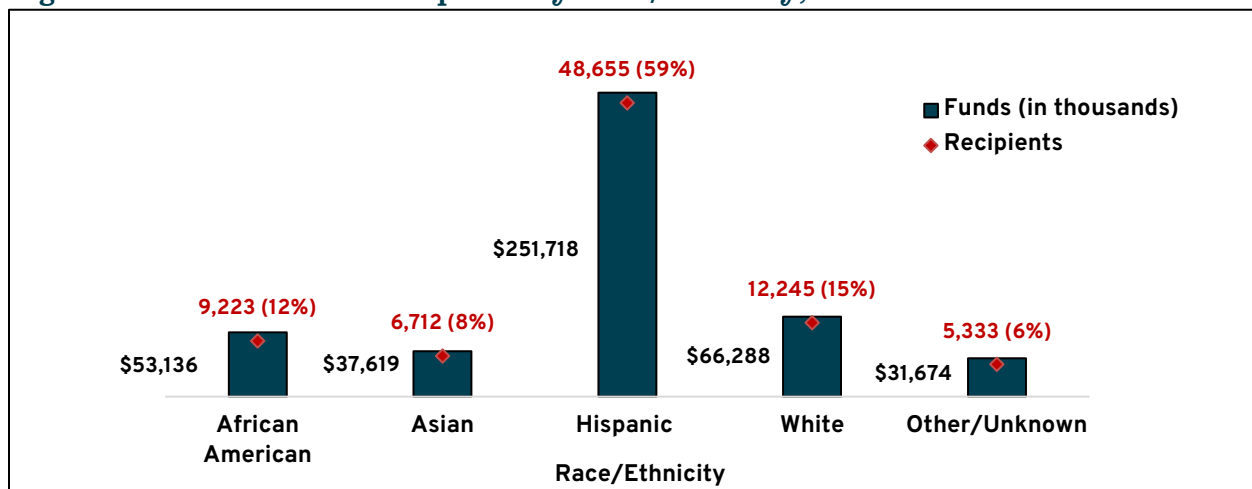


Table 3. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TEXAS Grant Recipients

		Public Universities
1-year Persistence Rate Fall 2020 to Fall 2021		85.0%
6-year Graduation/ Persistence Rate	Received TEXAS Grant	68.4%
	Below median income and did not receive TEXAS Grant	70.2%

TEXAS Grant eligibility

To meet basic eligibility for a TEXAS Grant, a student must be a Texas resident, be registered with Selective Service, have demonstrated financial need, be enrolled at least 3/4 time, not have a baccalaureate degree, not have been convicted of a felony or crime involving a controlled substance, and be enrolled as an undergraduate in a baccalaureate degree program through one of the following pathways:

- High School Pathway: within 16 months of high school graduation
- Military Pathway: within 12 months of an honorable military discharge (must have enlisted within 12 months of high school graduation)
- Associate Pathway: within 12 months of receiving an associate degree
- Texas Educational Opportunity Grant (TEOG) Pathway: after having received a TEOG, the state's primary grant program for students attending two-year institutions, and having completed at least 24 credit hours at a Texas institution with at least a 2.5 Grade Point Average (GPA)

In addition to meeting basic eligibility requirements, a student must meet at least two of the following four criteria to be considered through the Priority Model:

- Advanced coursework: earn 12 hours of college credit courses (e.g., dual credit or advanced placement); or graduate under the Distinguished Level of Achievement High School Plan or the International Baccalaureate Program
- Advanced math: complete a math course beyond Algebra II
- Academic achievement: rank in the top third of high school graduating class or attain a B average
- College readiness: achieve a college readiness threshold as determined by the Texas Success Initiative

Table 4. Pathways for Initial Eligibility

FY	High School Pathway		Associate Pathway		TEOG Pathway	
	% of Eligible	% of Recipients	% of Eligible	% of Recipients	% of Eligible	% of Recipients
2021	65.4%	95.7%	28.5%	4.1%	6.1%	0.2%
2020	65.0%	95.6%	26.9%	4.1%	8.0%	0.3%
2019	65.3%	96.5%	25.7%	3.3%	9.0%	0.2%
2018	65.8%	90.9%	26.1%	8.7%	8.1%	0.4%
2017	68.6%	95.2%	25.7%	3.9%	5.7%	0.9%
2016	73.8%	96.1%	23.8%	3.6%	2.4%	0.3%
2015	76.8%	96.5%	23.2%	3.5%	0.0%	0.0%
2014	77.6%	95.4%	22.4%	4.6%	0.0%	0.0%

Section 2: Tuition Equalization Grant (TEG) Program

Statutory Authority: Texas Education Code, [Sections](#) 61.221-61.230

Administrative Rules: Texas Administrative Code, [Chapter](#) 22, Subchapter B

Funding Source: General Revenue appropriations; Governors Emergency Education Relief (GEER) Fund

Background: The Tuition Equalization Grant (TEG) Program was authorized by the 62nd Texas Legislature in 1971 (codified in 1973). The purpose of the TEG Program is to promote the best use of existing educational resources and facilities within the state, both public and private, by providing need-based grants to Texas residents enrolled in nonprofit Texas private or independent colleges and universities. The TEG Program has remained one of the state's three signature grant programs providing access to higher education for Texas students who have financial need.

Table 5. Tuition Equalization Grant (TEG) Summary Profile, FY 2021

TEG - Summary Profile - FY 2021	
Total Amount Disbursed	\$87,602,237
# of Recipients	25,517
Average Disbursed Amount	\$3,431
Average EFC	\$4,922
Average Income	\$53,593
% of Funding - Students with \$0 EFC	40%
% of Funding - Students at or Below Pell EFC (\$5,711)	71%
% of Funding - Income Below Poverty (\$25,926)	38%
% of Funding - Income at or Below Texas Median (\$61,874)	70%
% of Funding - Dependent Undergraduates	81%
% of Funding - Independent Undergraduates	13%
% of Funding - Independent Graduates	5%

Note: Percentage may not equal 100% due to rounding.

Figure 15. TEG Recipients, by EFC, FY 2021

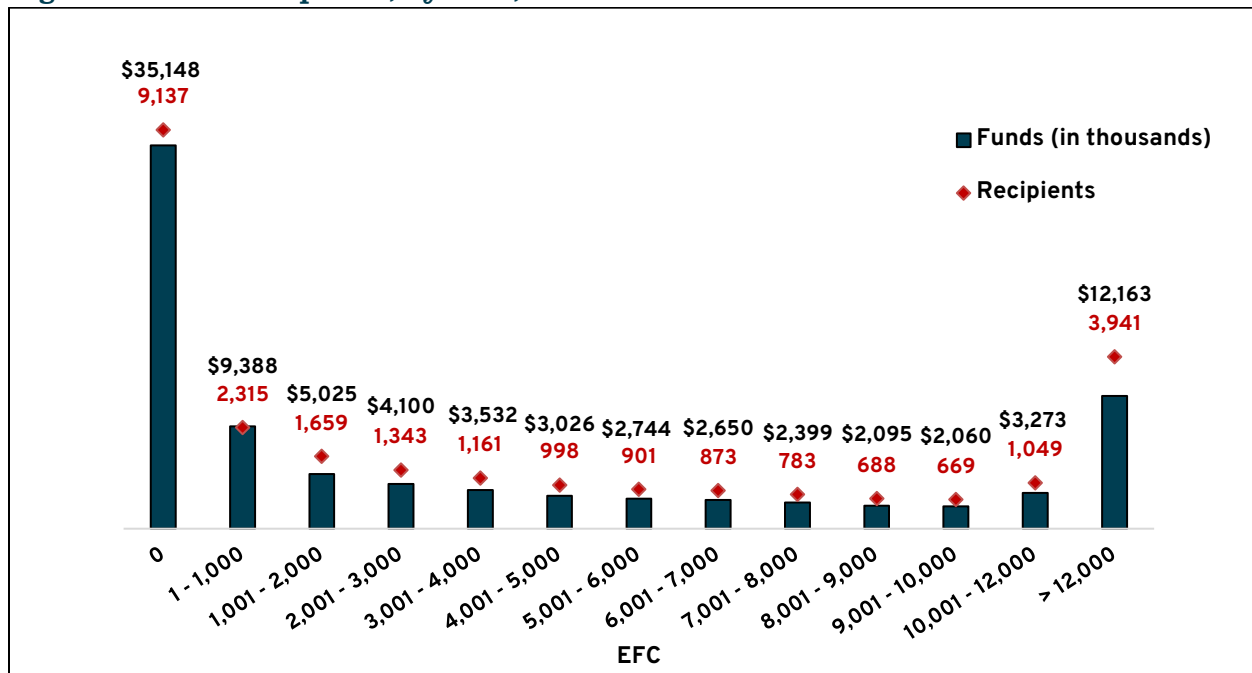


Figure 16. TEG Recipients, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2021

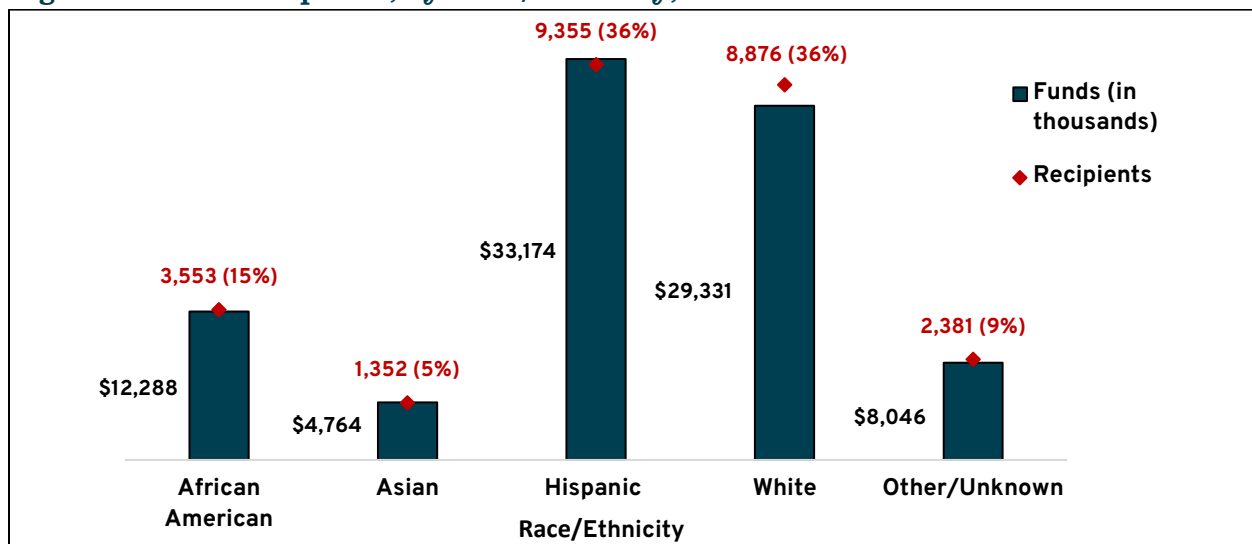


Table 6. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TEG Recipients

		Private or Independent Institutions
1-year Persistence Rate Fall 2020 to Fall 2021		79.6%
6-year Graduation/ Persistence Rate	Received TEG	67.0%
	Below median income and did not receive TEG	61.6%

Section 3: Texas Educational Opportunity Grant (TEOG) Program

Statutory Authority: Texas Education Code, [Sections](#) 56.401-56.407

Administrative Rules: Texas Administrative Code, [Chapter](#) 22, Subchapter M

Funding Source: General Revenue appropriations; Governors Emergency Education Relief (GEER) Fund

Background: The TEOG Program was originally authorized in 2001 by the 77th Texas Legislature as the TEXAS Grant II Program, for grants to students attending Texas public two-year institutions, beginning in FY 2002. The program was renamed the TEOG Program by the 79th Texas Legislature in 2005. Enrollment in Texas public two-year institutions (public state colleges, technical institutes, and community colleges) currently represents 46% of the state's total enrollment in nonprofit institutions of higher education. The TEOG Program has remained one of the state's three signature grant programs providing access to higher education for Texas students who have financial need.

Table 7. Texas Education Opportunity Grant (TEOG) Summary Profile, FY 2021

TEOG - Summary Profile - FY 2021	
Total Amount Disbursed	\$50,667,015
# of Recipients	21,230
Average Disbursed Amount (PSC/PTI/PCC*)	\$3,430/\$4,430/\$2,307
Average EFC	\$752
Average Income	\$24,221
% of Funding - Students with \$0 EFC	69%
% of Funding - Students at or Below Pell EFC (\$5,711)	98%
% of Funding - Income Below Poverty (\$25,926)	60%
% of Funding - Income at or Below Texas Median (\$61,874)	95%
% of Funding - Dependent Undergraduates	73%
% of Funding - Independent Undergraduates	27%

Note: Percentage may not equal 100% due to rounding.

**PSC=Public State College; PTI = Public Technical Institutes; PCC = Public Community Colleges.*

Figure 17. TEOG Recipients, by EFC, FY 2021

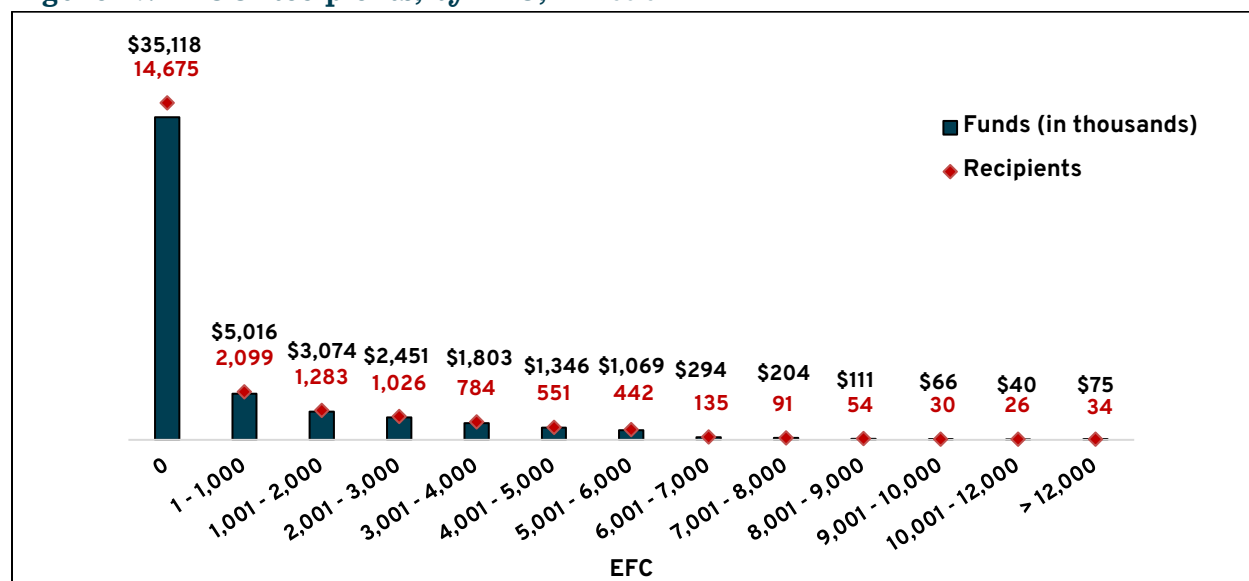


Figure 18. TEOG Recipients, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2021

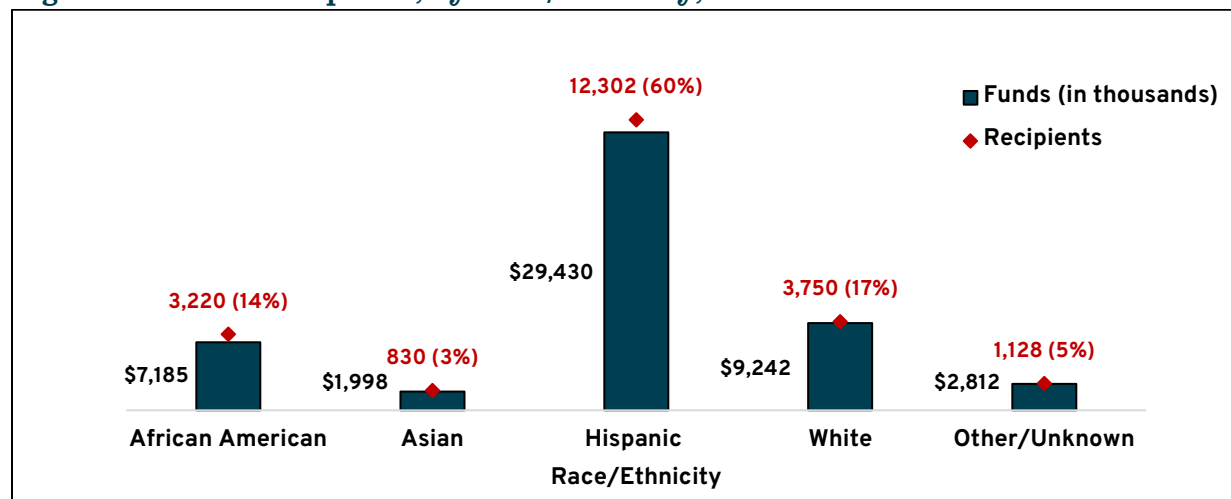


Table 8. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TEOG Recipients²

		Community Colleges	Technical Institutes and State Colleges
1-year Persistence Rate Fall 2020 to Fall 2021		74.1%	65.2%
6-year Graduation/ Persistence Rate	Received TEOG	53.2%	62.7%
	Below median income and did not receive TEOG	45.5%	41.0%

² Students who received associate degrees and certificates are included in all rates. Previously, only students with bachelor's degrees were included in the "below median income and did not receive TEOG" rate.

Section 4: Texas Armed Services Scholarship (TASSP) Program

Statutory Authority: Texas Education Code, [Sections](#) 61.9771-61.9776

Administrative Rules: Texas Administrative Code, [Chapter](#) 22, Subchapter I

Funding Source: General Revenue appropriations

Background: The TASSP was authorized in 2009 by the 81st Texas Legislature to encourage undergraduate students to complete a baccalaureate degree and become members of the Texas Army National Guard, the Texas Air National Guard, the Texas State Guard, the United States Coast Guard, or the United States Merchant Marine, or to become commissioned officers in any branch of the armed services of the United States. Annually, the governor and the lieutenant governor may each nominate two students, and each state senator and state representative may nominate one student to receive an initial conditional scholarship.

Table 9. Texas Armed Services Scholarship (TASSP) Summary Profile, FY 2021

TASSP - Summary Profile - FY 2021	
Total Amount Disbursed	\$3,168,408
# of Recipients	345
Average Disbursed Amount	\$9,131
Average EFC*	\$31,297
Average Income*	\$130,207
% of Funding - Students with \$0 EFC*	8%
% of Funding - Students at or Below Pell EFC (\$5,711)*	24%
% of Funding - Income Below Poverty (\$25,926)*	8%
% of Funding - Income at or Below Texas Median (\$61,874)*	23%
% of Funding - Dependent Undergraduates*	95%
% of Funding - Independent Undergraduates*	5%

Note: Percentage may not equal 100% due to rounding.

**Calculated only for students who completed need analysis.*

Figure 19. TASSP Recipients, by EFC, FY 2021

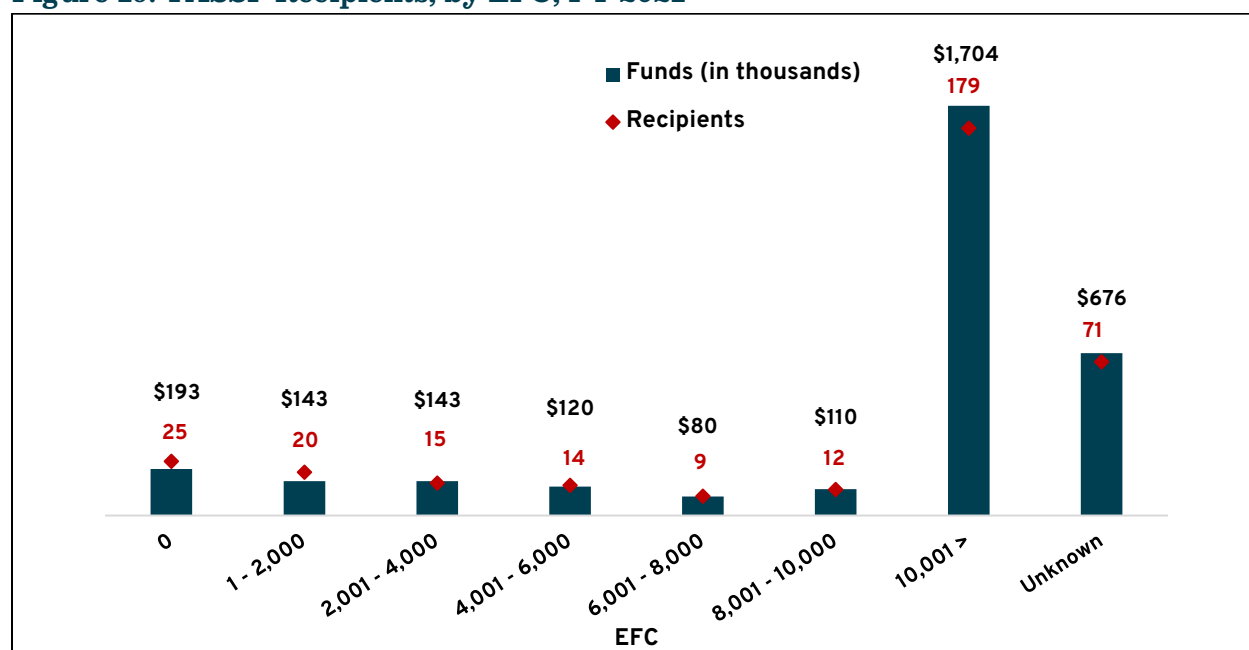


Figure 20. TASSP Recipients, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2021

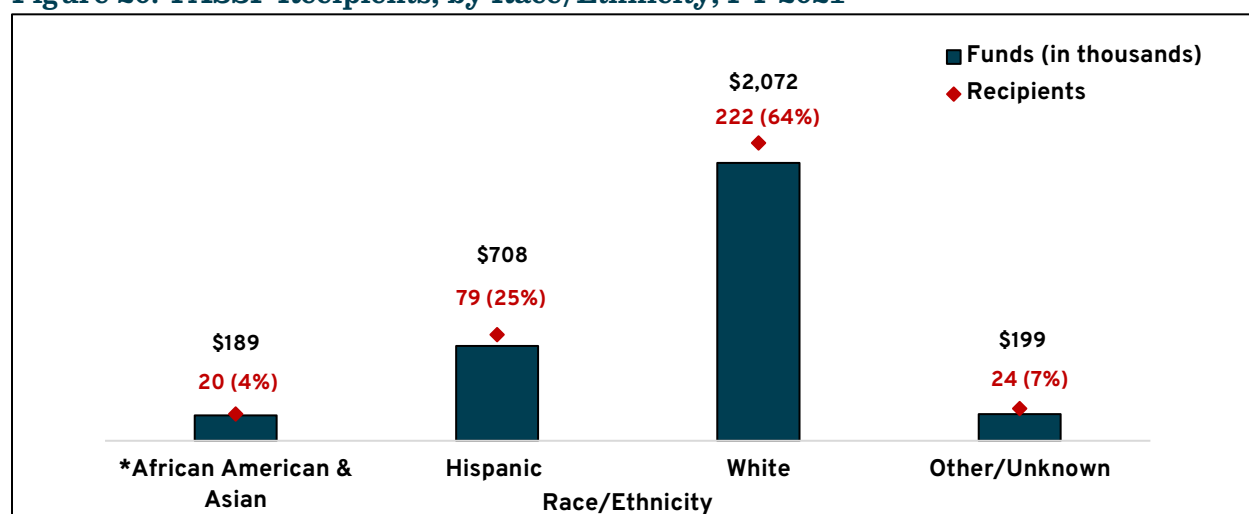


Table 10. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TASSP Recipients

		Public Universities	Private or Independent Institutions
1-year Persistence Rate Fall 2020 to Fall 2021		96.9%	100.0%
6-year Graduation/ Persistence Rate	Received TASSP	85.1%	100.0%
	Below median income and did not receive TASSP	69.1%	61.6%

Section 5: Texas Public Educational Grant (TPEG) Program

Statutory Authority: Texas Education Code, [Sections](#) 56.031-56.039

Administrative Rules: Texas Administrative Code, [Chapter](#) 22, Subchapter D

Funding Source: State-mandated set-asides from tuition

Background: The 64th Texas Legislature created the Texas Public Educational Grant (TPEG) Program in 1975 to provide grant assistance to students with financial need. To fund this program, public institutions of higher education are required to “set aside” funds for TPEG recipients, of which not less than 90% of TPEG funds must be used for grants to students whose educational costs are not met in whole or in part from other sources, while no more than 10% may be used for emergency loans. The set-aside amounts are established in Texas Education Code, Section 56.033, as follows:

Universities, state and technical colleges, and health-related institutions must set aside at least:

- 15% of statutory tuition charged to resident students, and
- 3% of statutory tuition charged to non-resident students.

Community colleges are required to set aside at least:

- 6% of each resident student’s hourly tuition charge, excluding out-of-district charges, for residents taking academic and career and technical education courses, and
- \$1.50 of each non-resident student’s hourly charge for academic courses.

Reliance on set-aside funds to assist financially needy students has increased as tuition and fees have increased. Students who do not meet all requirements to qualify for other grant aid may be assisted with these funds. Additionally, institutions rely on these funds to meet the statutory requirements to make up the difference between tuition and fee costs and grants through two of the state’s signature grant programs, the TEXAS Grant Program and the Texas Educational Opportunity Grant Program.

Table 11. Texas Public Education Grant (TPEG) Summary Profile, FY 2021

TPEG - Summary Profile - FY 2021	
Total Amount Disbursed	\$182,101,312
# of Recipients	138,861
Average Disbursed Amount	\$1,307
Average EFC	\$2,510
Average Income	\$34,152
% of Funding - Students with \$0 EFC	46%
% of Funding - Students at or Below Pell EFC (\$5,711)	80%
% of Funding - Income Below Poverty (\$25,926)	47%
% of Funding - Income at or Below Texas Median (\$61,874)	81%
% of Funding - Dependent Undergraduates	58%
% of Funding - Independent Undergraduates	28%
% of Funding - Independent Graduates	14%

Note: Percentage may not equal 100% due to rounding.

Figure 21. TPEG Recipients, by EFC, FY 2021

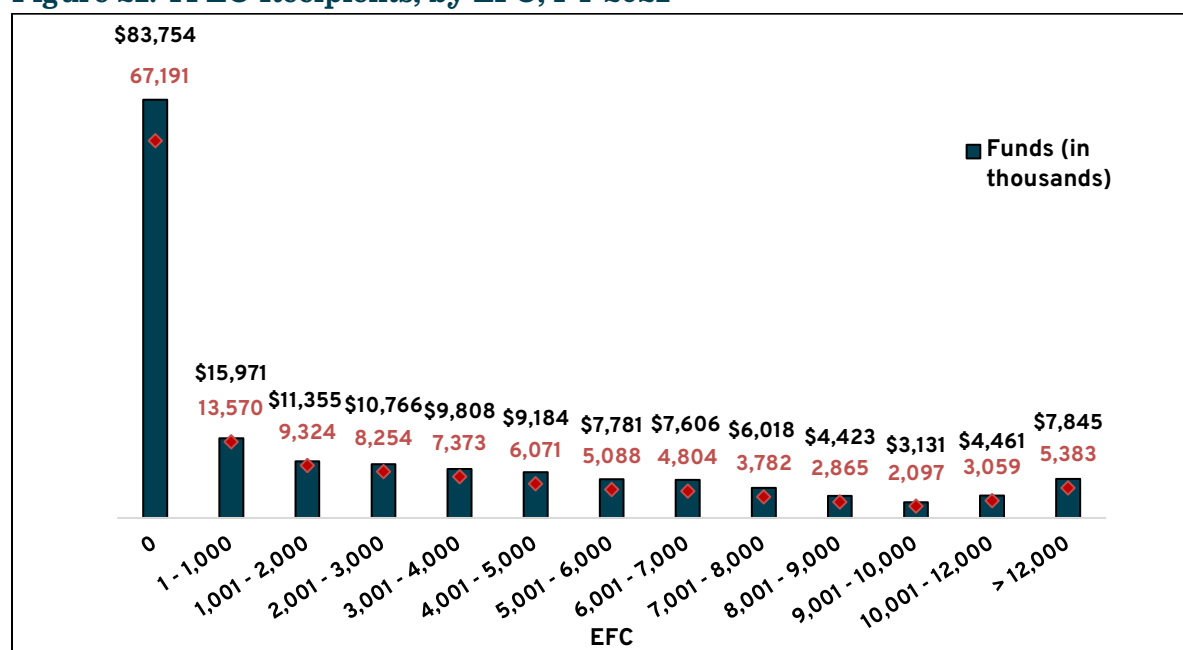


Figure 22. TPEG Recipients, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2021

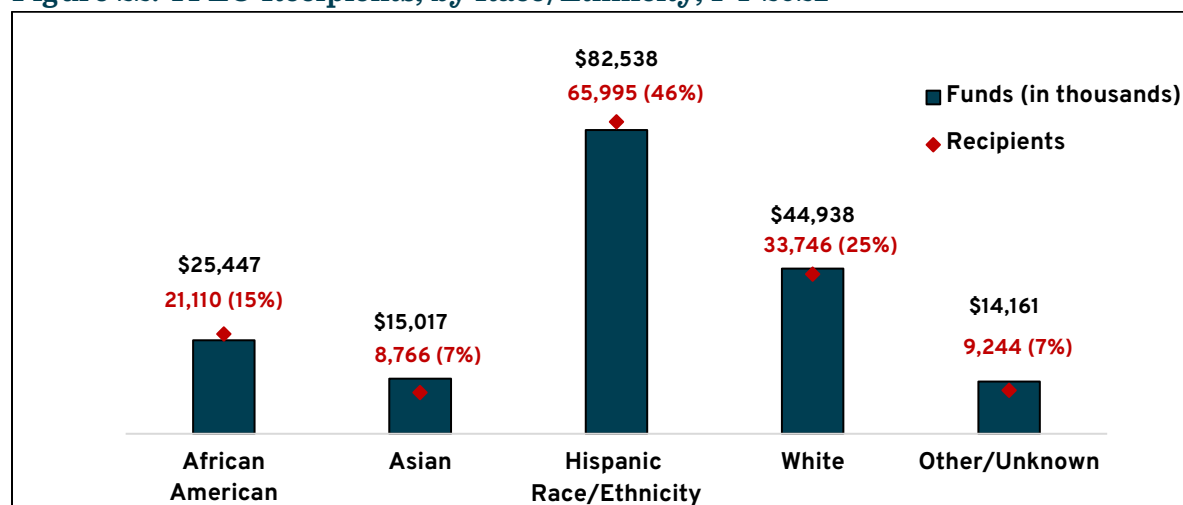


Table 12. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TPEG Recipients

		Public Universities	Public Two-Year Institutions
1-year Persistence Rate Fall 2020 to Fall 2021		86.7%	69.9%
6-year Graduation/ Persistence Rate	Received TPEG	71.5%	32.8%
	Below median income and did not receive TPEG	68.7%	28.9%

Section 6: Financial Aid Funded by Designated Tuition Set-Asides

Statutory Authority: Texas Education Code, [Sections](#) 56.011 and 56.012

Funding Source: State-mandated set-asides from tuition

Background: The 78th Texas Legislature amended the Texas Education Code to allow governing boards of public universities to set different designated tuition rates. While deregulating tuition, the legislation also requires universities to set aside at least 15% of the amount of undergraduate and graduate designated tuition charged to resident undergraduates and graduate students in excess of \$46 per semester credit hour. (Currently, no public two-year institutions charge designated tuition at a level that requires set-asides.)

The funds set aside from undergraduate tuition dollars must be used for financial assistance to financially needy resident undergraduate students, and dollars set aside from graduate and professional degree-seeking students must be used for financial assistance to resident graduate students and those seeking professional degrees. The financial assistance may include grants, scholarships, work-study programs, student loans, and student loan repayment assistance. The summary profile provides details on the grants and scholarships funded by these tuition set-asides, which represented 99% of the total amount disbursed from these funds.

Table 13. Designated Tuition Set-Asides Summary Profile, FY 2021

Designated Tuition Set-Asides - Summary Profile - FY 2021	
Total Amount Disbursed	\$360,381,631
# of Recipients	138,125
Average Disbursed Amount	\$2,606
Average EFC	\$3,716
Average Income	\$41,550
% of Funding - Students with \$0 EFC	37%
% of Funding - Students at or Below Pell EFC (\$5,711)	73%
% of Funding - Income Below Poverty (\$25,926)	40%
% of Funding - Income at or Below Texas Median (\$61,874)	75%
% of Funding - Dependent Undergraduates	66%
% of Funding - Independent Undergraduates	18%
% of Funding - Independent Graduates	16%

Note: Percentage may not equal 100% due to rounding.

Figure 23. Recipients of Aid from Designated Tuition Set-Asides, by EFC, FY 2021

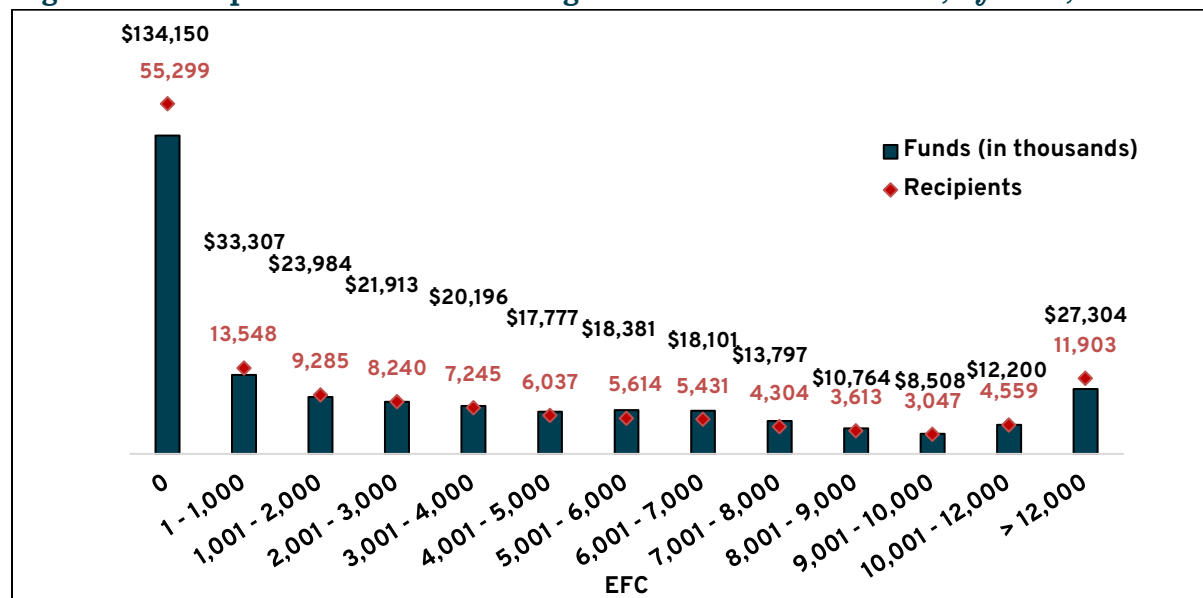


Figure 24. Recipients of Aid from Designated Tuition Set-Asides, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2021

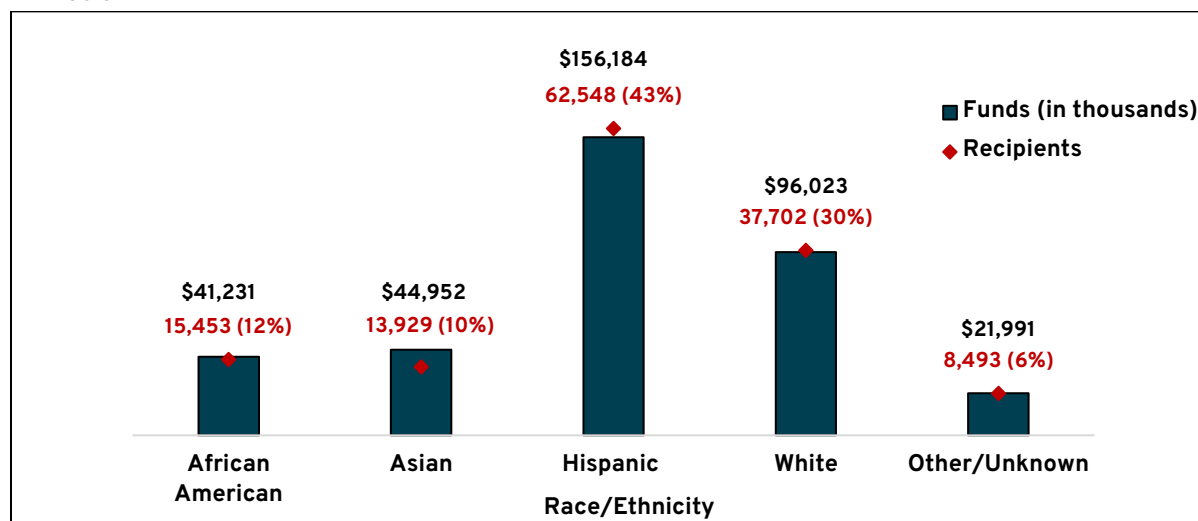


Table 14. Graduation and Persistence Rates of Recipients of Aid from Designated Tuition Set-Asides

		Public Universities
1-year Persistence Rate Fall 2020 to Fall 2021		88.6%
6-year Graduation/ Persistence Rate	Received aid funded by designated tuition set-asides	74.4%
	Below median income and did not receive aid funded by designated tuition set-asides	68.3%

Section 7: Texas College Work-Study (TCWS) Program

Statutory Authority: Texas Education Code, [Sections](#) 56.071-56.082

Administrative Rules: Texas Administrative Code, [Chapter](#) 22, Subchapter G

Funding Source: General Revenue appropriations plus employer match

Background: The 71st Texas Legislature created the Texas College Work-Study Program (TCWS) in 1989 to provide financially needy students with part-time jobs, funded partially by the state with the remaining wages paid by the employer, to enable students to attend public or private institutions. The following tables include data for the Work-Study Student Mentorship Program, which falls under the umbrella of the Texas College Work-Study Program.

Table 15. Texas College Work-Study (TCWS) Profile Summary, FY 2021

TCWS - Summary Profile - FY 2021	
Total Amount Disbursed	\$5,168,949
# of Recipients	2,865
Average Disbursed Amount	\$1,804
Average EFC	\$2,457
Average Income	\$36,493
% of Funding - Students with \$0 EFC	53%
% of Funding - Students at or Below Pell EFC (\$5,711)	88%
% of Funding - Income Below Poverty (\$25,926)	50%
% of Funding - Income at or Below Texas Median (\$61,874)	84%
% of Funding - Dependent Undergraduates	77%
% of Funding - Independent Undergraduates	18%
% of Funding - Independent Graduates	6%

Note: Percentage may not equal 100% due to rounding.

Table 16 includes data required by Texas Education Code (TEC), [Section 56.082](#). [Table 19](#) shows the majors represented by students who received Work-Study funds in FY 2021.

Table 16. Gender, Classification, Course Load, and Location of TCWS Recipients

Gender	# of Recipients
Female	1,986
Male	879
Classification	
Freshman	377
Sophomore	688
Junior	411
Senior	1,005
Degree and in undergraduate coursework	25
Degree and in graduate coursework	155
Unclassified/Classification not found	204
Course Load	
Full-time	2,550
3/4-time	202
1/2-time	113
Location*	
On Campus	2,572
Off Campus	266
Both On Campus and Off Campus	49
Employer Status*	
Nonprofit	2,876
For-profit	11
Total	2,865

**Students receiving Work-Study Mentorship Program disbursements may be counted twice.*

Work-Study Student Mentorship Program (WSMP)

Out of the \$5.17 million indicated for TCWS in the summary profile in [Table 15](#), \$1.38 million was disbursed to 471 students participating in the Work-Study Student Mentorship Program. These funds provide wages to college students employed to mentor high school students on a part-time basis or to mentor other college students on their own college campuses. In FY 2021, 54 institutions of higher education funded mentors in college campuses and/or local high schools.

Table 17. WSMP Top Activities

	Total
Number of Institutions	54
Institution Activity	
College Enrollment, Access, or Admissions	32
College Readiness	36
College Success and Completion	33
Financial Aid, Literacy, or Wellness	32
First Year Experience	31

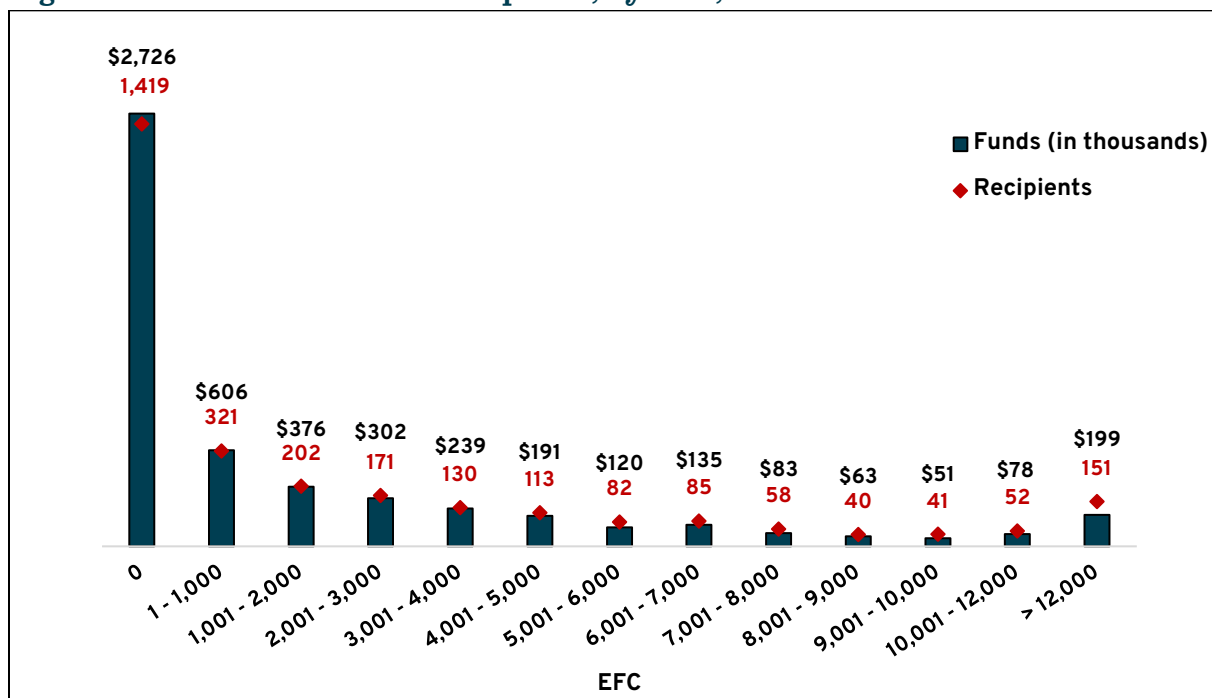
Figure 25. TCWS and WSMP Recipients, by EFC, FY 2021

Figure 26. TCWS and WSMP, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2021

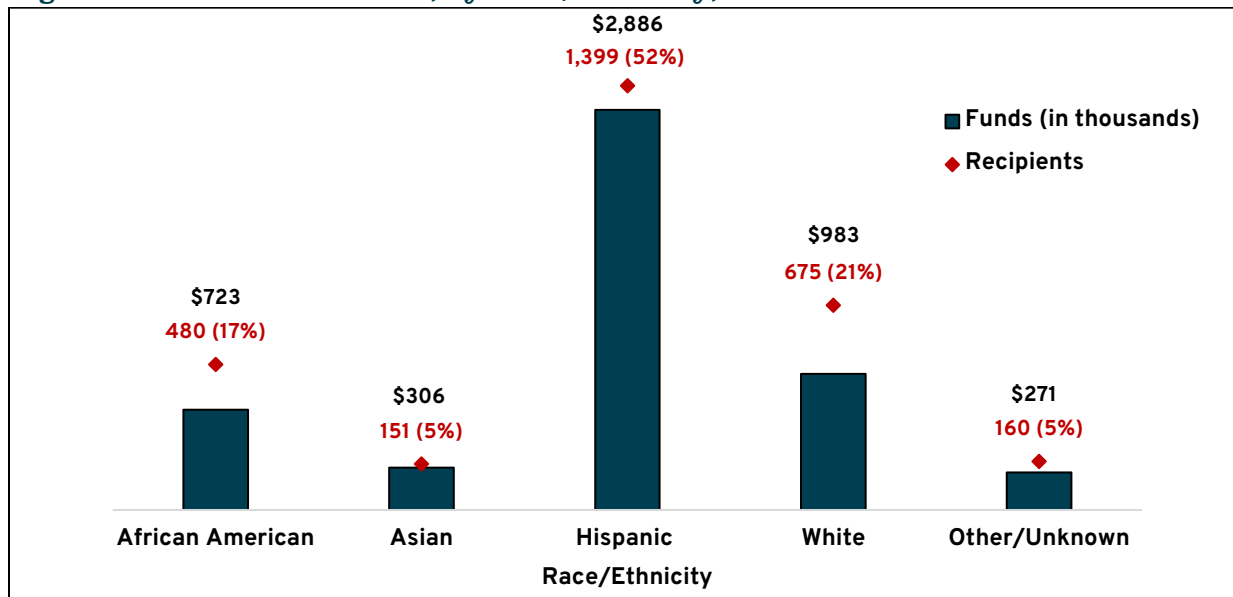


Table 18. Graduation and Persistence Rates of TCWS and WSMP Recipients

		Public Universities	Public Two-Year Institutions	Private or Independent Institutions
1-year Persistence Rate Fall 2020 to Fall 2021		93.2%	81.1%	84.1%
6-year Graduation/ Persistence Rate	Received TCWS and/or WSMP	79.2%	46.7%	72.3%
	Below median income and did not receive TCWS and/or WSMP	69.0%	29.0%	61.6%

Table 19. WSMP Recipient Majors

Major	# of Recipients
Agricultural/Animal/Plant/Veterinary Science and Related Fields	42
Architecture and Related Services	11
Biological and Biomedical Sciences	169
Business, Management, Marketing, and Related Support Services	356
Communication, Journalism and Related Programs	110
Communications Technologies/Technicians and Support Services	10
Computer and Information Sciences and Support Services	98
Construction Trades	*
Culinary, Entertainment, and Personal Services	11
Education	101
Engineering	126
Engineering/Engineering-Related Technologies/Technicians	38
English Language and Literature/Letters	49
Family and Consumer Sciences/Human Sciences	25
Foreign Languages, Literatures, and Linguistics	12
Health Professions and Related Programs	268
History	21
Homeland Security, Law Enforcement, Firefighting and Related Fields	118
Legal Professions and Studies	9
Liberal Arts and Sciences, General Studies and Humanities	435
Mathematics and Statistics	19
Mechanic and Repair Technologies/Technicians	7
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	86
Natural Resources and Conservation	17
Parks, Recreation, Leisure, Fitness, and Kinesiology	104
Philosophy and Religious Studies	5
Physical Sciences	18
Precision Production	9
Psychology	126
Public Administration and Social Service Professions	45
Science Technologies/Technicians	5
Social Sciences	76
Transportation and Materials Moving	*
Visual and Performing Arts	167
Undeclared Major	28
Unknown	139
TOTAL	2,865

Source: FY 2021 FAD data

*Indicates fewer than 5 students.

Texas Working Off-Campus: Reinforcing Knowledge and Skills Internship Program

House Bill 3808, 86th Texas Legislature, created the Texas Working Off-Campus: Reinforcing Knowledge and Skills (WORKS) Internship Program (TXWORKS). TXWORKS internships are offered in in-person, virtual, or hybrid settings. The Texas Workforce Commission's Texas Internship Challenge website has been leveraged as the platform for students to apply for TXWORKS internships and to support the management of applications for TXWORKS employers.

During 2020-2021, the agency incorporated universal design principals to better understand our program users' abilities and needs to design and implement an effective interface to support the TXWORKS initiative.

Texas law requires that participating employers must have the capacity to employ college students with a demonstrated financial need, manage state reporting, and advance internship compensation. Over 100 students submitted an interest/eligibility form seeking to apply for available internships. As a result, three TXWORKS employers reported offering an intern a permanent position upon graduation.

As the state experiences economic and pandemic recovery, the effects of the COVID-19 pandemic have had a direct impact on employers and students. Agency staff will continue to work closely with employers to streamline processes and identify career-readiness competencies and associated skills that interns will work to gain and strengthen.

Once there is a large enough cohort of TXWORKS interns, disaggregated data required by Texas Education Code, Section 56.082, will be provided in a future edition of this report.

Section 8: College Access Loan (CAL) Program

Statutory Authority: Texas Education Code, [Sections](#) 52.31-52.39

Administrative Rules: Texas Administrative Code, [Chapter](#) 22, Subchapter C

Funding Source: Proceeds from the sale of General Obligation Bonds and repayments from student loan borrowers.

Background: The College Access Loan (CAL) Program is the most significant portfolio in the Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program (HHCSLP), which was authorized by the 59th Texas Legislature in 1965. Since its implementation in 1988, the CAL Program has continued to provide a valuable option for the students of Texas, especially during periods of significant changes in the student loan marketplace.

Although the bonds used to fund the CAL program are backed by the full faith and credit of the state of Texas, General Revenue funds have never been required to make bond payments. The tax-exempt status of the bonds allows the Coordinating Board to pass along savings to students, in the form of one of the lowest interest rates in the country for “alternative” non-federal student loans. CAL loans may be used to cover the amount of the student’s cost of attendance that is not covered by other resources.

Table 20. College Access Loan (CAL) Profile Summary, FY 2021

CAL - Summary Profile - FY 2021	
Total Amount Disbursed	\$141,003,314
# of Recipients	8,159
Average Disbursed Amount	\$17,217
Average EFC*	\$22,028
Average Income*	\$106,985
% of Funding - Students with \$0 EFC*	13%
% of Funding - Students at or Below Pell EFC (\$5,711)*	27%
% of Funding - Income Below Poverty (\$25,926)*	17%
% of Funding - Income at or Below Texas Median (\$61,874)*	30%
% of Funding - Dependent Undergraduates*	71%
% of Funding - Independent Undergraduates*	13%
% of Funding - Independent Graduates*	16%

Note: Percentage may not equal 100% due to rounding.

**Calculated only for students who completed need analysis.*

Figure 27. CAL Recipients, by EFC, FY 2021

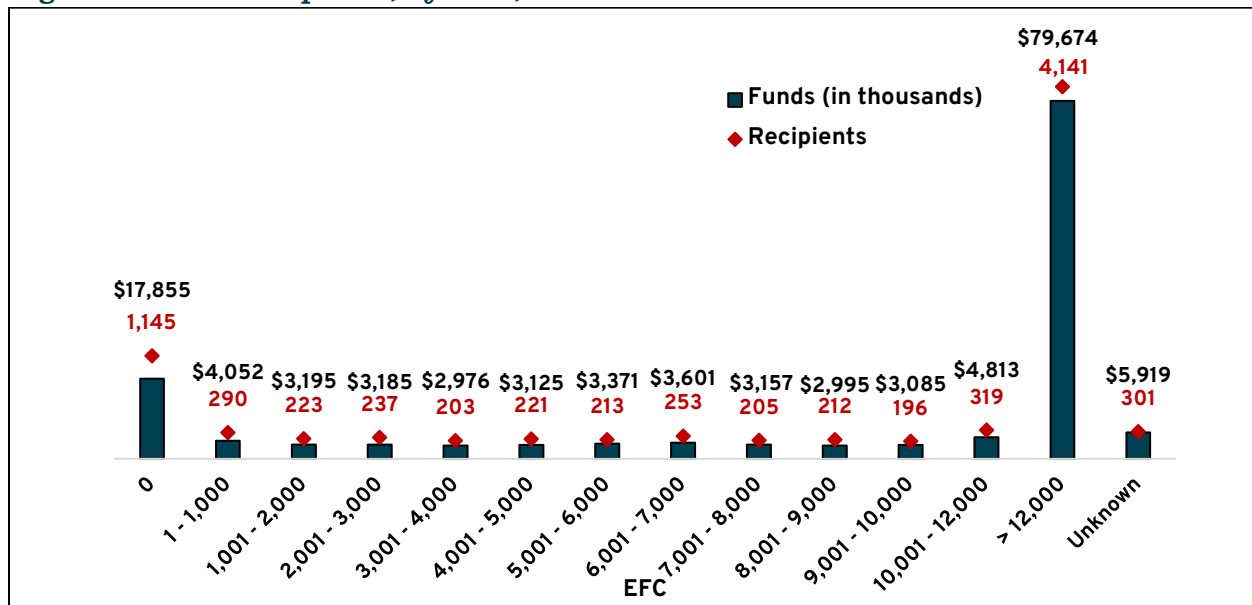


Figure 28. CAL Recipients, by Race/Ethnicity, FY 2021

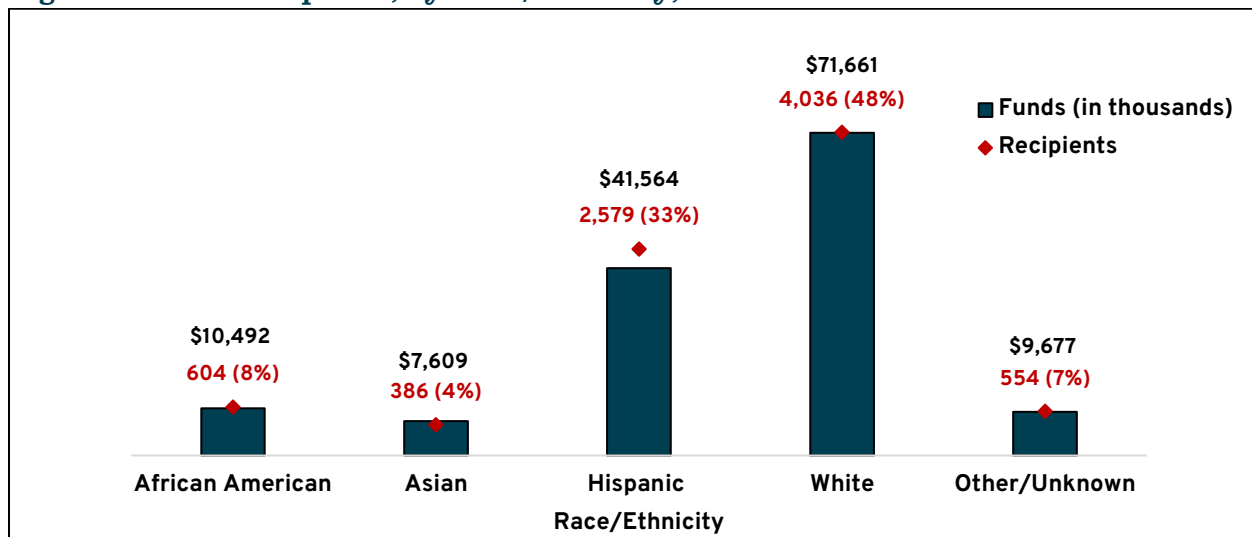


Table 21. Graduation and Persistence Rates of CAL Recipients

		Public Universities	Public Two-Year Institutions	Private or Independent Institutions
1-year Persistence Rate Fall 2020 to Fall 2021		92.3%	71.0%	90.3%
6-year Graduation/ Persistence Rate	Received CAL	80.2%	29.7%	78.8%
	Below median income and did not receive CAL	69.0%	29.1%	61.5%

Chapter 5 – Loan Repayment Assistance Programs

Currently, THECB has six loan repayment programs available to assist individuals in targeted groups of professions in paying back student loan debt. Unlike financial aid programs for students, loan repayment awards are disbursed after a year of service has been provided. Awards are disbursed directly to participants' student loan servicers.

The program profiles in this chapter include the following information for each program: statutory authority, administrative authority, background information, eligibility requirements, and maximum award amounts. FY 2021 summary data for each program are also provided. Summary data points include total amount awarded, number of recipients, average award amount, average student loan debt, and median student loan debt. For FY 2021, all programs were limited to awarding renewal participants with the exception of the Peace Officer Loan Repayment Assistance Program.

Section 1: Mental Health Professionals Loan Repayment Program

Statutory Authority: Texas Education Code, [Sections](#) 61.101–61.659

Administrative Rules: Texas Administrative Code, [Chapter](#) 23, Subchapter D

Background: The Loan Repayment Program for Mental Health Professionals was authorized by the 83rd Texas Legislature in 2015 to practice in a Mental Health Professional Shortage Area and provide mental health care services to recipients under the medical assistance program authorized by the Texas Human Resources Code, [Chapter](#) 32, and to enrollees under the child health plan program authorized by the Texas Health and Safety Code, [Chapter](#) 62.

Participants agree to provide five years of service and award amounts increase each year. Each category of providers has different award amounts. The total aggregate award amounts are:

- \$160,000 - psychiatrists
- \$80,000 - psychologists and licensed clinical social workers, licensed professional counselors, and licensed marriage and family therapists who hold doctoral degrees
- \$60,000 - advanced practice nurses
- \$40,000 - licensed clinical social workers, licensed professional counselors, and licensed marriage and family therapists who do not hold doctoral degrees
- \$10,000 - licensed chemical dependency counselors who hold associate degrees

Table 22. Loan Repayment Program for Mental Health Professionals Summary Profile, FY 2021

Loan Repayment Program for Mental Health Professionals - Summary Profile - FY 2021	
Total Amount Awarded	\$1,060,057
# of Recipients	116
Average Award Amount	
Advanced Practice Nurses board certified in psychiatric or mental health nursing	\$7,025
Licensed Clinical Social Workers	\$4,661
Licensed Marriage and Family Therapists	\$8,000
Licensed Professional Counselors	\$4,798
Psychiatrists	\$18,362
Psychologists	\$9,743
Average Student Loan Debt	
Advanced Practice Nurses board certified in psychiatric or mental health nursing	\$75,746
Licensed Clinical Social Workers	\$47,298
Licensed Marriage and Family Therapists	\$342,280
Licensed Professional Counselors	\$86,643
Psychiatrists	\$181,434
Psychologists	\$155,120
Median Student Loan Debt	
Advanced Practice Nurses board certified in psychiatric or mental health nursing	\$66,889
Licensed Clinical Social Workers	\$40,485
Licensed Marriage and Family Therapists	\$342,280
Licensed Professional Counselors	\$75,740
Psychiatrists	\$164,650
Psychologists	\$104,213

Section 2: Math and Science Scholars Loan Repayment Program

Statutory Authority: Texas Education Code, [Sections](#) 61.9831–61.9841

Administrative Rules: Texas Administrative Code, [Chapter](#) 23, Subchapter J

Background: The Math and Science Scholars Loan Repayment Program was authorized by the 83rd Texas Legislature in 2015 to encourage teachers who demonstrated high academic achievement as math or science majors to teach math or science for at least four years in Title I public schools in Texas.

To be eligible to receive loan repayment assistance, a teacher must meet the following requirements:

- Has completed an undergraduate or graduate program in mathematics or science
- Has earned a cumulative GPA of at least 3.0 on a four-point scale or the equivalent, at the institution from which the teacher graduated
- Is certified under the Texas Education Code, [Chapter](#) 21, Subchapter B, or under a probationary teaching certificate, to teach mathematics or science in a Texas public school (a generalist certificate is not eligible)
- Has secured an employment contract as a full-time classroom teacher to teach mathematics or science in a Title I school at the time of application for enrollment in the program
- Is a U.S. citizen
- Has not received or is receiving any other state or federal loan repayment assistance, including a Teacher Education Assistance for College and Higher Education (TEACH) Grant or teacher loan forgiveness

Teachers who enrolled in the program after September 1, 2019, must have graduated with a 3.0 or higher GPA and must agree to teach at least four consecutive years at Texas public schools that receive federal Title I funding.

Teachers may qualify for up to \$10,000 a year in student loan repayment for a period of up to eight years.

Table 23. Math and Science Scholars Loan Repayment Program Summary Profile, FY 2021

Math and Science Scholars Loan Repayment Program - Summary Profile - FY 2021	
Total Amount Awarded	\$70,000
# of Recipients	7
Average Award Amount	\$10,000
Average Student Loan Debt	\$40,951
Median Student Loan Debt	\$35,395

Section 3: Nursing Faculty Loan Repayment Assistance Program

Statutory Authority: Texas Education Code, [Sections](#) 61.9821–61.9828

Administrative Rules: Texas Administrative Code, [Chapter](#) 23, Subchapter G

Background: The Nursing Faculty Loan Repayment Assistance Program was authorized by the 83rd Texas Legislature in 2013 to improve access to nursing education programs by encouraging qualified nurses to serve as faculty at eligible institutions of higher education.

To be eligible to receive loan repayment assistance, a nurse must meet the following requirements:

- Holds a master's or doctoral degree in nursing
- Is licensed by the Texas Board of Nursing
- At the time of application for repayment assistance, has been employed full time for at least one year, and is currently employed full time, as a faculty member of a nursing program at an eligible institution in a position that requires an advanced degree in professional nursing

Nurses may qualify for up to \$7,000 a year in student loan repayment for a period of up to five years.

Table 24. Nursing Faculty Loan Repayment Assistance Program Summary Profile, FY 2021

Nursing Faculty Loan Repayment Assistance Program - Summary Profile - FY 2021	
Total Amount Awarded	\$751,188
# of Recipients	124
Average Award Amount	\$6,648
Average Student Loan Debt	\$57,527
Median Student Loan Debt	\$37,195

Section 4: Peace Officer Loan Repayment Assistance Program

Statutory Authority: Texas Education Code, [Sections](#) 61.9951 – 61.9959

Administrative Rules: Texas Administrative Code, [Chapter](#) 23, Subchapter H

Background: The Peace Officer Loan Repayment Assistance Program was authorized by the 86th Texas Legislature in 2019 to assist qualifying peace officers with the repayment of eligible student loans.

To be eligible to receive loan repayment assistance, a loan recipient must meet the definition of "peace officer" as described in [Article 2.12 of the Texas Code of Criminal Procedure](#) and meet the following criteria:

- Be initially appointed as a full-time peace officer **on or after September 1, 2019**
- Have earned at least 60 semester credit hours, or the equivalent, at an eligible institution of higher education in **Texas** before initial appointment as a peace officer
- Be currently employed and have completed at least one year of employment as a full-time peace officer in Texas

Peace officers may qualify for up to \$4,000 a year in student loan repayment for a period of up to 5 years.

Table 25. Peace Officer Loan Repayment Assistance Program Summary Profile, FY 2021

Peace Officer Loan Repayment Assistance Program - Summary Profile - FY 2021	
Total Amount Awarded	\$51,237
# of Recipients	12
Average Awarded Amount	\$3,941
Average Student Loan Debt	\$57,527
Median Student Loan Debt	\$37,195

Section 5: Physician Education Loan Repayment Program

Statutory Authority: Texas Education Code, [Sections](#) 61.531 - 61.540

Administrative Rules: Texas Administrative Code, [Chapter](#) 23, Subchapter C

Funding Source: Dedicated General Revenue appropriations (from smokeless tobacco sales tax revenue)

Background: The Physician Education Loan Repayment Program was authorized by the 69th Texas Legislature in 1985 to provide student loan repayment assistance to physicians practicing in Texas Health Professional Shortage Areas (HPSAs) and for certain state agencies. An “alternative pathway” was later authorized, if funds are available, for primary care physicians who are not practicing in HPSAs but are providing specified service levels to persons enrolled in Medicaid and/or Healthy Texas Women. A year of service must be provided by participating physicians before funds are disbursed to lenders annually, thereby ensuring a 100% guaranteed return on the state’s investment.

To be eligible to receive loan repayment assistance, a physician must meet the following primary requirements:

- Be eligible to take the exam for board certification from the specialty board established by THECB administrative rules during the first, second, or third service period
- Agree to provide four consecutive years of service in a federally designated HPSA, secure correctional facility operated by or under contract with the Texas Juvenile Justice Department, or a secure correctional facility operated by or under contract with the Texas Department of Criminal Justice
- Provide direct patient care to Medicaid and/or Texas Children’s Health Insurance Program (CHIP) enrollees
- Be a U.S. citizen or Legal Permanent Resident and hold a full physician license from the Texas Medical Board, with no restrictions

Additional requirements listed in the Texas Administrative Code must also be met to receive loan repayment assistance.

Physicians enrolling in the program before September 1, 2019, may qualify for up to a total of \$160,000 over a period of four years, while physicians enrolling after that date may qualify for up to \$180,000 over a period of four years.

[Appendix O](#) includes data required by the General Appropriations Act (GAA) Rider 26.

Table 26. Physician Education Loan Repayment Program Summary Profile, FY 2021

Physician Education Loan Repayment Program - Summary Profile - FY 2021	
Total Amount Awarded	\$12,299,220
# of Recipients	363
Average Award Amount	\$33,790
Average Student Loan Debt	\$256,534
Median Student Loan Debt	\$231,297

Note: All recipients are physicians practicing in HPSAs.

Section 6: Teach for Texas Loan Repayment Assistance Program

Statutory Authority: Texas Education Code, [Sections](#) 56.351 – 56.359

Administrative Rules: Texas Administrative Code, [Chapter](#) 23, Subchapter B

Background: The Teach for Texas Loan Repayment Assistance Program was authorized by the 78th Texas Legislature in 2003 to recruit and retain certified classroom teachers in fields and communities that have a shortage of teachers in Texas.

To qualify for participation in this program, applicants must meet the following requirements:

- Be certified in a critical shortage teaching field, be currently teaching full-time in that field at the time of application, and have taught in that field full-time for at least one year at the preschool, primary, or secondary level in a Texas public school; or
- Be a certified educator currently teaching in a critical shortage community full-time at the time of application at the preschool, primary, or secondary level and have taught in that community full-time for at least one year

Teachers may qualify for up to \$2,500 a year in student loan repayment for a period of up to 5 years.

Table 27. Teach for Texas Loan Repayment Assistance Program Summary Profile, FY 2021

Teach for Texas Loan Repayment Assistance Program - Summary Profile - FY 2021	
Total Amount Awarded	\$981,165
# of Recipients	240
Average Award Amount	\$2,464
Average Student Loan Debt	\$52,547
Median Student Loan Debt	\$15,926

References

- Federal Student Aid (n.d.). *How Aid is Calculated*. U.S. Department of Education. Retrieved July 19, 2022, from <https://studentaid.gov/complete-aid-process/expected-family-contributions>
- Fox, L. (2020, September 15). *The supplemental poverty measure: 2019*. U.S. Census Bureau. <https://www.census.gov/data/tables/2020/demo/income-poverty/p60-272.html>
- Fox, L. (2019, October 7). *The supplemental poverty measure: 2018*. U.S. Census Bureau. <https://www.census.gov/library/publications/2019/demo/p60-268.html>
- Fox, L. (2018, September 12). *The supplemental poverty measure: 2017*. U.S. Census Bureau. <https://www.census.gov/library/publications/2018/demo/p60-265.html>
- Fox, L. (2017, September 21). *The supplemental poverty measure: 2016*. U.S. Census Bureau. <https://www.census.gov/library/publications/2017/demo/p60-261.html>
- Ma, J. & Pender, M. (2021). *Trends in College Pricing and Student Aid 2021*. College Board. <https://research.collegeboard.org/media/pdf/trends-college-pricing-student-aid-2021.pdf>
- Renwick, T. & Fox, L. (2016, September). *The supplemental poverty measure: 2015*. U.S. Census Bureau. <https://www.census.gov/data/tables/2016/demo/income-poverty/p60-258.html>
- United States Census Bureau. (2022, March). *Annual Estimates of the Resident Population for Counties in Texas: April 1, 2020 to July 1, 2021*. U.S Census Bureau. <https://www.census.gov/data/tables/time-series/demo/popest/2020s-counties-total.html>

Appendix A: Data Considerations

For this report, 146 Texas public and independent colleges and universities that participate in state financial aid programs contributed financial aid data for FY 2021. All data in the report are from the 2021 Financial Aid Database (FAD) unless otherwise noted.

The following items should be taken into consideration when reviewing the FY 2021 financial aid detail throughout this report:

- The FAD does not include information on students attending for-profit institutions in Texas. National data for Federal Pell Grants, Federal Direct Loans, and Federal Direct PLUS Loans include information on students attending for-profit institutions.
- This report does not include data on aid that has been disbursed but has been declined. For example, students may choose to decline some or all of loan funds disbursed and instead find a means of lowering costs or working to earn income.
- Exemptions and waiver data reported in Integrated Fiscal Reporting System (IFRS) are included in [Appendix L](#). All charts, tables, and unmet need calculations include exemption and waiver data reported in the FAD.
- National data are based on the federal academic year (July 1, 2020, to June 30, 2021), whereas state data are based on the state fiscal year (September 1, 2020, to August 31, 2021).
- For compliance with the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act ([FERPA](#)), any student counts of fewer than five are represented with an asterisk in the appendices that provide financial aid data by institution.
- Charts and tables included in [Chapter 3](#) (Meeting Financial Need) exclude data reported by Parker University.
- Enrollment data shown in [Tables 28](#) and [29](#) were reported by institutions to the Coordinating Board as of the 12th class day in fall 2020.
- [Table 30](#) is used throughout the report to provide comparative income data on financial aid recipients, as well as comparative context for the EFC levels represented by aid recipients within each program. The income on which need analysis was based was reported for the calendar year that occurred two years before the state fiscal year for which the aid was received.
- The term "gift aid" is defined as all grants, scholarships, and categorical aid.

Table 28. Total Enrollment for 2021 (Fall 2020) - All Students, by Undergraduate/Graduate

	Public Universities and HRIs	Public Two-Year Institutions	Private or Independent Institutions	Total
Undergraduate	537,553	687,911	91,432	1,316,896
Graduate	158,118	0	34,747	192,865
Total	695,671	687,911	126,179	1,509,761

Table 29. Total Enrollment for 2021 (Fall 2020) – All Students, by Race/Ethnicity

Race/Ethnicity	Public Universities and HRIs	Public Two-Year Institutions	Private or Independent Institutions	Total	Percent of All Enrolled
African American	81,623	85,484	15,451	182,558	12%
Asian	61,944	33,801	7,130	102,875	7%
Hispanic	247,711	317,995	30,960	596,666	40%
White	247,878	211,233	58,576	517,687	34%
Other	56,515	39,398	14,062	109,975	7%
Total	695,671	687,911	126,179	1,509,761	100%

Table 30. Income Levels and Maximum EFC for Federal Pell Grant Eligibility

Fiscal Year	Tax Year	Poverty	Median	Max. EFC for Federal Pell Grant Eligibility
2017	2015	\$24,036	\$56,356	\$5,233
2018	2016	\$24,339	\$57,782	\$5,328
2019	2017	\$24,858	\$59,206	\$5,486
2020	2018	\$25,465	\$61,874	\$5,576
2021	2019	\$25,926	\$61,874	\$5,711

Source: The Supplemental Poverty Measure: 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020; Unites States Census Bureau 2020

When data are reported by funding source, programs are grouped based on the following categories of funding sources:

- Federal Sources
 - AmeriCorps Education Offers (AmeriCorps)
 - Federal Pell Grant
 - Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grant (SEOG)
 - Federal Work-Study {state and employer funds}
 - Federal Direct Subsidized Loan
 - Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan
 - Federal Direct PLUS Loan
 - Federal TEACH Grant {a forgivable loan}
 - Federal Veterans Administration Benefits
 - Other Federally Funded Grants and Scholarships
- State Sources
 - Toward EXcellence, Access, and Success (TEXAS) Grant
 - Tuition Equalization Grant (TEG)
 - Texas Educational Opportunity Grant (TEOG)
 - Texas College Work-Study (TCWS) {state and employer funds}
 - Texas Armed Services Scholarship Program (TASSP)
 - College Access Loan (CAL) {funded by the sale of tax-exempt bonds and loan repayments}
 - Other State-Funded Grants and Scholarships
- Institutional Sources
 - Texas Public Educational Grant (TPEG)
 - Financial Aid Funded by Designated Tuition Set-Asides
 - Grants and Scholarships
 - Work-Study {institutional and employer funds}
 - Athletic Grants and Scholarships
 - Grants/Scholarships Funded through Restricted Funding Sources
 - Grants/Scholarships Funded through Unrestricted Funding Sources
 - Student Deposit Scholarships
 - Institutional Work-Study
 - Tuition Exemptions and Waivers
- Other Sources
 - Categorical Aid {gift aid from outside organizations}
 - Other Long-Term Loans

Appendix B: Institutions in the Financial Aid Database

Public Universities (36)

Angelo State University
Lamar University
Midwestern State University
Prairie View A&M University
Sam Houston State University
Stephen F. Austin State University
Sul Ross State University
Tarleton State University
Texas A&M International University
Texas A&M University
Texas A&M University at Galveston
Texas A&M University-Central Texas
Texas A&M University-Commerce
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi
Texas A&M University-Kingsville
Texas A&M University-San Antonio
Texas A&M University-Texarkana
Texas Southern University
Texas State University
Texas Tech University
Texas Woman's University
The University of Texas at Arlington
The University of Texas at Austin
The University of Texas at Dallas
The University of Texas at El Paso
The University of Texas at San Antonio
The University of Texas at Tyler
The University of Texas Permian Basin
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley
University of Houston
University of Houston-Clear Lake
University of Houston-Downtown
University of Houston-Victoria
University of North Texas
University of North Texas at Dallas
West Texas A&M University

Private or Independent Universities (38)

Abilene Christian University
Austin College
Baylor University
Criswell College

Concordia University Texas
Dallas Baptist University
East Texas Baptist University
Hardin-Simmons University
Houston Baptist University
Howard Payne University
Huston-Tillotson University
Jarvis Christian University
Letourneau University
Lubbock Christian University
McMurry University
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio
Paul Quinn College
Rice University
Schreiner University
South Texas College of Law Houston
Southern Methodist University
Southwestern Adventist University
Southwestern Assemblies of God University
Southwestern Christian College
Southwestern University
St. Edward's University
St. Mary's University
Texas Christian University
Texas College
Texas Lutheran University
Texas Wesleyan University
Trinity University
University of Dallas
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor
University of St. Thomas
University of the Incarnate Word
Wayland Baptist University
Wiley College

Public Community Colleges (54)

Alamo Community College - Northeast Lakeview College
Alamo Community College - Northwest Vista College
Alamo Community College - Palo Alto College
Alamo Community College - San Antonio College
Alamo Community College - St. Philips College
Alvin Community College

Amarillo College
 Angelina College
 Austin Community College
 Blinn College District
 Brazosport College
 Central Texas College
 Cisco College
 Clarendon College
 Coastal Bend College
 College of the Mainland Community College District
 Collin County Community College District
 Dallas College
 Del Mar College
 El Paso Community College District
 Frank Phillips College
 Galveston College
 Grayson College
 Hill College
 Houston Community College
 Howard College
 Kilgore College
 Laredo Community College
 Lee College
 Lone Star College System
 McLennan Community College
 Midland College
 Navarro College
 North Central Texas College
 Northeast Texas Community College
 Odessa College
 Panola College
 Paris Junior College
 Ranger College
 San Jacinto College Central Campus
 South Plains College
 South Texas College
 Southwest Texas Junior College
 Tarrant County College District
 Temple College
 Texarkana College
 Texas Southmost College
 Trinity Valley Community College
 Tyler Junior College
 Vernon College
 Victoria College
 Weatherford College

Western Texas College
 Wharton County Junior College

Private Junior Colleges (1)

Jacksonville College

Public Health-Related Institutions (10)

Texas A&M University System Health Science Center
 Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
 Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center - El Paso
 The University of Texas Dental School, Houston
 The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
 The University of Texas Health Science Center at Tyler
 The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center
 The University of Texas Medical School at Galveston
 The University of Texas Southwestern School of Health Professions
 University of North Texas Health Science Center

Private Health-Related Institutions (3)

Baylor College of Medicine School of Medicine
 Parker University
 Texas Chiropractic College

Public State Colleges (3)

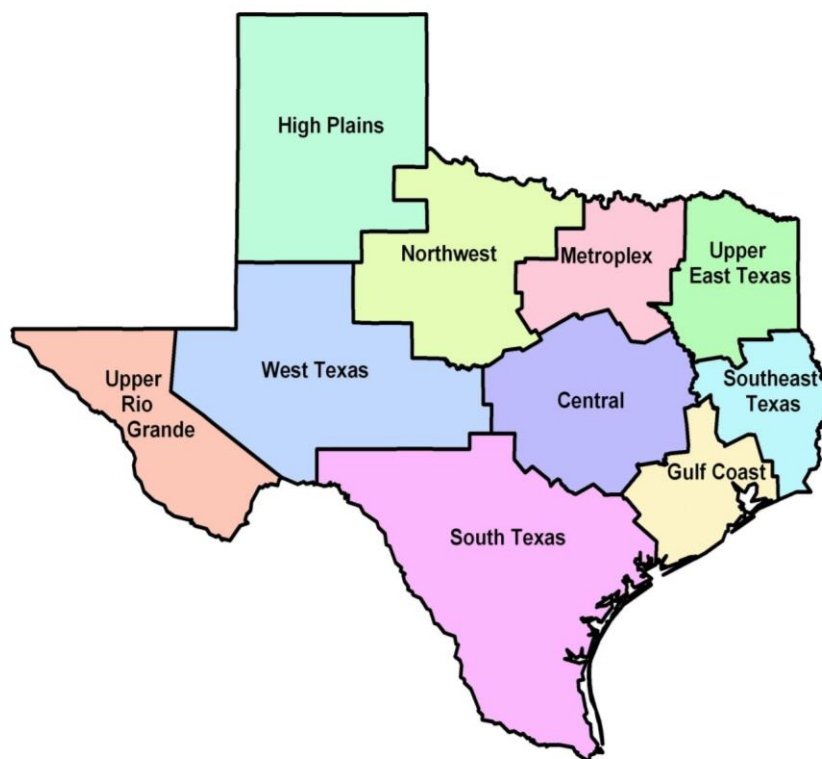
Lamar Institute of Technology
 Lamar State College Orange
 Lamar State College Port Arthur

Public Technical Institutes (1)

Texas State Technical College

Appendix C: Financial Aid by Students' Home Regions

Of a little over \$12.3 billion in assistance disbursed to students in Texas who received financial aid in FY 2021, slightly over \$10.6 billion was disbursed to 965,883 students classified as Texas residents. The map below shows the geographic regions detailed in the corresponding table.



Home Region	Recipients	Amount	Total Population	Percentage of Recipient Population	Percentage of State Population
Central Texas	112,166	\$1,365,728,674	3,745,217	11.6%	12.7%
Gulf Coast	229,984	\$2,581,131,872	7,383,513	23.8%	25.0%
High Plains	32,187	\$337,635,423	905,887	3.3%	3.1%
Metroplex	254,942	\$3,036,803,363	8,842,379	26.4%	29.9%
Northwest	21,180	\$242,443,585	551,960	2.2%	1.9%
South Texas	204,740	\$2,028,418,282	5,346,445	21.2%	18.1%
Southeast Texas	21,539	\$207,432,145	769,631	2.2%	2.6%
Upper East Texas	33,219	\$328,593,708	1,118,461	3.4%	3.8%
Upper Rio Grande	37,586	\$338,769,133	225,697	3.9%	0.8%
West Texas	18,340	\$147,049,324	638,751	1.9%	2.2%
Total	965,883	\$10,614,005,509	29,527,941	100.0%	100.0%

Source: Total population figures from [United States Census Bureau](#)

Appendix D: Number of Recipients, Total Funds Per Program (Summary of Appendix E)

Program	Public Universities and HRIs		Public Two-Year Institutions		Private or Independent Institutions		Statewide Totals		Page Details Begin
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	Appendix E
AmeriCorps Education Offers	639	\$1,825,689	228	\$456,996	63	\$227,710	930	\$2,510,395	Page 85
Athletic Grants and Scholarships	7,158	\$84,837,748	2,980	\$16,052,782	4,579	\$119,072,860	14,717	\$219,963,390	Page 65
Categorical Aid	56,182	\$303,134,401	24,669	\$34,975,903	10,720	\$62,478,780	91,571	\$400,589,084	Page 50
College Access Loan	4,097	\$52,634,227	232	\$1,626,820	3,861	\$86,742,267	8,190	\$141,003,314	Page 70
Designated Tuition Set-Asides Grants and Scholarships	138,264	\$360,381,631	0	\$0	0	\$0	138,264	\$360,381,631	Page 55
Designated Tuition Work-Study	355	\$805,427	0	\$0	0	\$0	355	\$805,427	Page 85
Exemptions and Waivers	142,019	\$733,546,842	29,284	\$44,678,222	4,389	\$60,262,437	175,692	\$838,487,501	Page 65
Federal Direct PLUS Loan	41,072	\$544,842,906	829	\$8,066,239	14,316	\$425,364,838	56,217	\$978,273,983	Page 70
Federal Direct Subsidized Loan	175,395	\$707,554,355	61,307	\$180,504,798	35,185	\$141,542,631	271,887	\$1,029,601,784	Page 70
Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan	225,063	\$1,702,979,865	56,713	\$223,693,624	57,546	\$543,280,669	339,322	\$2,469,954,158	Page 70
Federal Pell Grant	223,967	\$1,047,419,694	228,230	\$830,642,396	29,821	\$138,913,439	482,018	\$2,016,975,529	Page 50
Federal SEOG	33,457	\$32,179,393	42,776	\$26,533,171	9,425	\$13,720,028	85,658	\$72,432,592	Page 50
Federal TEACH Grant	1,589	\$4,495,030	0	\$0	215	\$654,054	1,804	\$5,149,084	Page 75
Federal Veterans Affairs Educational Benefits	8,862	\$68,607,979	8,394	\$20,236,040	2,310	\$45,923,134	19,566	\$134,767,153	Page 80
Federal Work-Study	8,640	\$22,065,142	2,372	\$5,269,375	7,149	\$12,219,556	18,161	\$39,554,073	Page 80
Institutional Grants - Restricted Sources	102,875	\$390,514,009	45,251	\$45,499,279	29,862	\$341,854,563	177,988	\$777,867,851	Page 55
Institutional Grants - Unrestricted Sources	105,710	\$352,668,174	10,539	\$12,851,876	69,020	\$1,190,130,364	185,269	\$1,555,650,414	Page 55
Institutional Work-Study	758	\$1,692,468	15	\$12,567	72	\$274,687	845	\$1,979,722	Page 85
Other Federally Funded Grants and Scholarships	3,927	\$20,140,963	14,032	\$11,505,666	2,770	\$4,725,356	20,729	\$36,371,985	Page 65
Other Long-Term Loan	17,147	\$219,288,592	816	\$6,825,881	6,401	\$127,242,396	24,364	\$353,356,869	Page 75
Other State-Funded Grants and Scholarships	27,675	\$144,854,433	3,517	\$3,081,537	1,166	\$4,416,762	32,358	\$152,352,732	Page 60
Student Deposit Scholarship	952	\$1,262,813	286	\$156,730	0	\$0	1,238	\$1,419,543	Page 60
Texas Armed Services Scholarship	334	\$3,049,408	0	\$0	13	\$119,000	347	\$3,168,408	Page 65
Texas College Work-Study	1,419	\$2,313,600	720	\$1,229,962	277	\$249,397	2,416	\$3,792,959	Page 80
Texas Educational Opportunity Grant	0	\$0	21,231	\$50,667,015	0	\$0	21,231	\$50,667,015	Page 60
TEXAS Grant	82,284	\$440,434,514	0	\$0	0	\$0	82,284	\$440,434,514	Page 60
Texas Public Educational Grant	73,622	\$120,921,790	65,685	\$61,179,522	0	\$0	139,307	\$182,101,312	Page 50
Tuition Equalization Grant	0	\$0	0	\$0	25,530	\$87,602,237	25,530	\$87,602,237	Page 55
Work-Study Student Mentorship Program	314	\$911,313	127	\$406,597	30	\$58,080	471	\$1,375,990	Page 80
Total	1,483,776	\$7,365,362,046	620,233	\$1,586,152,998	314,720	\$3,407,075,245	2,418,729	\$12,358,590,649	

Note: Recipients are counted more than once when aid is received at more than one institution.

Appendix E: Number of Recipients, Total Funds Disbursed Per Institution

Institution	# of Recipients	GRANTS							
		Categorical Aid		Federal Pell Grant		Federal SEOG		Texas Public Educational Grant	
		# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
STATEWIDE TOTALS	1,043,720	91,571	\$400,589,084	482,018	\$2,016,975,529	85,658	\$72,432,592	139,307	\$182,101,312
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES	557,182	55,033	\$294,605,036	222,120	\$1,038,770,315	32,640	\$31,374,533	68,613	\$110,194,160
Angelo State University	7,221	1,121	\$4,535,314	2,690	\$12,855,189	302	\$365,139	871	\$959,402
Lamar University	14,721	12,126	\$109,458,748	4,170	\$18,760,232	101	\$300,661	889	\$2,782,197
Midwestern State University	6,209	573	\$2,657,942	2,262	\$10,424,946	294	\$252,840	527	\$828,083
Prairie View A&M University	9,247	935	\$4,008,881	5,596	\$28,673,262	1,071	\$1,942,346	946	\$1,716,730
Sam Houston State University	19,558	1,348	\$4,013,481	7,950	\$36,907,873	730	\$1,120,472	1,592	\$3,959,282
Stephen F. Austin State University	10,486	1,008	\$3,370,642	4,395	\$20,645,824	514	\$517,202	1,179	\$2,161,032
Sul Ross State University	2,318	0	\$0	1,152	\$5,178,624	86	\$103,263	298	\$391,940
Tarleton State University	11,261	515	\$3,171,205	5,046	\$23,350,168	1,811	\$762,480	4,289	\$2,837,418
Texas A&M International University	8,327	581	\$1,812,115	4,832	\$24,269,031	562	\$494,895	1,259	\$1,352,300
Texas A&M University	47,718	10,240	\$52,429,746	11,195	\$55,300,265	4,528	\$2,698,932	5,566	\$9,832,766
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1,203	210	\$1,908,329	341	\$1,464,141	104	\$49,521	137	\$226,300
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	2,477	181	\$604,050	1,149	\$4,343,203	212	\$150,912	372	\$401,168
Texas A&M University-Commerce	9,889	709	\$2,482,406	3,683	\$16,582,014	360	\$346,570	1,290	\$1,280,690
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	10,525	1,255	\$6,175,143	3,548	\$16,957,556	850	\$496,258	925	\$1,715,055
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	5,296	32	\$194,954	2,948	\$14,687,929	538	\$477,174	1,496	\$1,728,040
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	6,119	605	\$2,810,087	3,474	\$14,591,803	164	\$329,088	358	\$685,178
Texas A&M University-TeXarkana	1,868	121	\$272,743	1,085	\$4,836,008	70	\$126,300	114	\$241,361
Texas Southern University	6,967	57	\$287,341	4,166	\$18,930,059	1,027	\$575,634	2,031	\$2,515,651
Texas State University	36,099	2,174	\$7,446,840	12,629	\$59,243,923	1,370	\$2,435,558	5,523	\$6,171,607
Texas Tech University	30,093	540	\$1,550,404	8,660	\$42,189,723	747	\$897,201	2,350	\$5,188,259
Texas Woman's University	13,006	0	\$0	4,479	\$19,511,569	924	\$744,212	2,271	\$1,801,542
The University of Texas at Arlington	41,159	2,664	\$13,917,833	14,122	\$60,406,840	1,555	\$1,881,985	3,251	\$8,594,659
The University of Texas at Austin	39,200	6,720	\$22,972,338	10,030	\$50,700,181	813	\$1,637,589	4,949	\$12,130,721
The University of Texas at Dallas	21,989	1,379	\$7,141,562	6,748	\$31,369,502	3,177	\$1,422,684	1,160	\$4,308,546
The University of Texas at El Paso	21,624	1,276	\$6,957,568	13,200	\$61,981,245	1,956	\$1,643,908	2,599	\$2,911,138
The University of Texas at San Antonio	25,125	129	\$682,147	13,854	\$64,690,081	732	\$978,462	3,296	\$5,808,478
The University of Texas at Tyler	7,309	790	\$3,524,717	2,879	\$13,024,977	115	\$310,768	696	\$879,540
The University of Texas Permian Basin	4,457	506	\$1,991,732	1,647	\$7,377,113	178	\$160,349	1,262	\$2,201,784
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	32,981	781	\$2,869,965	18,400	\$91,935,955	1,550	\$1,412,376	3,630	\$4,248,173
University of Houston	35,428	2,904	\$14,481,291	16,489	\$78,399,809	1,871	\$2,750,965	6,012	\$8,065,583
University of Houston-Clear Lake	6,818	165	\$499,549	3,280	\$14,089,669	236	\$439,767	927	\$1,646,564
University of Houston-Downtown	10,520	0	\$0	7,250	\$28,990,883	884	\$678,282	1,513	\$1,967,581
University of Houston-Victoria	4,244	190	\$557,860	1,797	\$7,762,920	603	\$409,641	669	\$538,750
University of North Texas	33,048	1,917	\$5,143,545	12,164	\$57,316,651	1,957	\$1,851,849	2,349	\$5,876,269
University of North Texas at Dallas	3,701	208	\$1,080,651	1,818	\$7,957,152	379	\$359,250	1,310	\$1,007,933
West Texas A&M University	8,971	1,073	\$3,593,907	2,992	\$13,063,995	269	\$250,000	707	\$1,232,440

Institution	# of Recipients	GRANTS							
		Categorical Aid		Federal Pell Grant		Federal SEOG		Texas Public Educational Grant	
		# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES	113,483	10,536	\$61,566,763	29,374	\$136,840,641	9,300	\$13,547,544	0	\$0
Abilene Christian University	4,375	90	\$319,825	1,092	\$5,080,911	240	\$224,500	0	\$0
Austin College	1,312	174	\$631,839	429	\$2,093,379	268	\$249,527	0	\$0
Baylor University	19,271	2,622	\$27,317,691	2,456	\$11,603,643	804	\$1,404,511	0	\$0
Concordia University Texas	2,316	29	\$70,228	733	\$3,156,386	298	\$385,067	0	\$0
Criswell College	184	39	\$51,832	67	\$250,756	0	\$0	184	39
Dallas Baptist University	3,802	531	\$2,089,242	769	\$3,197,407	171	\$274,557	3,802	531
East Texas Baptist University	1,529	333	\$1,018,755	589	\$2,627,495	72	\$109,950	1,529	333
Hardin-Simmons University	2,079	317	\$772,899	666	\$3,185,252	114	\$195,227	2,079	317
Houston Baptist University	4,067	269	\$689,944	1,505	\$6,927,937	232	\$423,693	4,067	269
Howard Payne University	885	126	\$412,384	377	\$1,739,996	138	\$174,075	885	126
Huston-Tillotson University	913	32	\$72,741	725	\$3,491,148	171	\$77,324	913	32
Jarvis Christian University	819	31	\$65,099	641	\$3,460,212	364	\$442,801	819	31
Letourneau University	1,998	426	\$1,318,764	672	\$2,974,001	232	\$208,569	1,998	426
Lubbock Christian University	1,501	237	\$680,600	454	\$2,031,508	182	\$140,745	1,501	237
McMurry University	1,057	149	\$490,223	582	\$2,710,680	135	\$118,250	1,057	149
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	3,010	221	\$457,851	812	\$3,757,075	330	\$292,750	3,010	221
Paul Quinn College	452	37	\$107,964	287	\$1,779,417	165	\$212,335	452	37
Rice University	5,252	488	\$2,848,310	667	\$3,340,887	123	\$366,000	5,252	488
Schreiner University	1,247	137	\$483,202	436	\$2,072,066	152	\$99,250	1,247	137
South Texas College of Law Houston	733	7	\$32,269	0	\$0	0	\$0	733	7
Southern Methodist University	10,054	532	\$2,438,399	817	\$3,756,673	397	\$733,912	10,054	532
Southwestern Adventist University	699	14	\$25,750	374	\$1,782,731	322	\$154,489	699	14
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	2,035	254	\$815,132	996	\$4,430,668	220	\$179,576	2,035	254
Southwestern Christian College	88	0	\$0	85	\$518,502	85	\$94,437	88	0
Southwestern University	1,541	206	\$1,005,367	383	\$1,895,459	149	\$204,759	1,541	206
St. Edward's University	3,592	204	\$1,821,714	1,244	\$5,734,087	152	\$548,841	3,592	204
St. Mary's University	3,173	192	\$613,770	926	\$4,515,869	126	\$464,594	3,173	192
Texas Christian University	9,399	924	\$8,744,065	1,418	\$6,862,743	478	\$1,716,324	9,399	924
Texas College	609	0	\$0	527	\$2,573,974	245	\$528,633	609	0
Texas Lutheran University	1,543	160	\$486,543	563	\$2,629,086	292	\$131,750	1,543	160
Texas Wesleyan University	2,277	115	\$342,634	799	\$3,664,281	221	\$202,455	2,277	115
Trinity University	2,614	313	\$1,369,799	418	\$1,989,858	371	\$722,188	2,614	313
University of Dallas	2,104	157	\$590,923	368	\$1,743,685	94	\$142,000	2,104	157
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	3,659	381	\$1,036,802	1,316	\$5,852,913	192	\$343,587	3,659	381
University of St. Thomas	2,886	165	\$712,762	938	\$4,801,861	257	\$333,771	2,886	165
University of the Incarnate Word	6,942	603	\$1,569,309	2,339	\$10,742,737	817	\$1,172,595	6,942	603
Wayland Baptist University	2,824	0	\$0	1,388	\$5,381,612	295	\$238,120	2,824	0
Wiley College	642	21	\$62,132	516	\$2,483,746	396	\$236,382	642	21

Institution	# of Recipients	GRANTS							
		Categorical Aid		Federal Pell Grant		Federal SEOG		Texas Public Educational Grant	
		# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES	334,329	24,318	\$33,450,528	218,825	\$792,481,239	40,827	\$25,135,345	60,022	\$54,101,498
Alamo Community College - Northeast Lakeview College	3,395	178	\$293,609	1,386	\$5,399,664	449	\$332,734	373	\$528,190
Alamo Community College - Northwest Vista College	8,906	452	\$499,661	4,408	\$17,122,094	1,690	\$1,232,919	1,007	\$1,320,753
Alamo Community College - Palo Alto College	4,916	606	\$441,195	3,083	\$12,415,962	1,146	\$821,295	439	\$544,138
Alamo Community College - San Antonio College	11,996	917	\$793,633	6,602	\$24,193,723	1,757	\$1,241,211	1,260	\$1,535,213
Alamo Community College - St. Philips College	5,103	298	\$350,330	2,930	\$11,002,608	1,406	\$987,001	529	\$674,762
Alvin Community College	1,534	0	\$0	1,034	\$3,595,651	93	\$108,268	419	\$225,954
Amarillo College	5,580	902	\$1,153,541	4,539	\$16,032,542	767	\$366,889	886	\$517,603
Angelina College	2,623	148	\$248,804	1,895	\$7,169,773	248	\$203,889	394	\$353,652
Austin Community College	14,616	399	\$674,331	10,195	\$33,984,701	3,423	\$1,795,027	3,808	\$2,745,914
Blinn College District	8,717	1,132	\$2,347,776	4,616	\$18,019,685	1,074	\$620,790	1,871	\$1,561,264
Brazosport College	1,759	191	\$314,203	738	\$2,526,305	279	\$145,600	210	\$241,424
Central Texas College	6,885	1,546	\$1,683,458	4,593	\$13,501,189	313	\$122,518	0	\$0
Cisco College	1,542	0	\$0	1,144	\$4,631,519	0	\$0	310	\$204,276
Clarendon College	763	144	\$293,587	513	\$1,908,400	63	\$38,783	218	\$97,648
Coastal Bend College	1,954	48	\$88,076	1,549	\$5,843,911	150	\$126,112	345	\$234,793
College of the Mainland Community College District	1,537	0	\$0	1,059	\$3,624,252	110	\$127,492	191	\$165,722
Collin County Community College District	11,146	0	\$0	6,532	\$23,967,947	820	\$739,876	1,843	\$1,566,604
Dallas College	35,491	*	\$3,828	17,077	\$55,409,085	2,248	\$1,311,636	13,851	\$11,085,653
Del Mar College	5,893	1,434	\$1,298,436	4,286	\$14,668,260	601	\$473,987	662	\$696,409
El Paso Community College District	13,144	1,985	\$819,437	9,870	\$38,383,359	679	\$1,014,496	3,383	\$4,451,515
Frank Phillips College	719	53	\$80,352	461	\$1,914,996	41	\$23,859	0	\$0
Galveston College	1,266	54	\$114,383	910	\$3,477,397	271	\$91,564	291	\$125,309
Grayson College	2,553	373	\$610,784	1,465	\$5,626,203	474	\$144,710	906	\$309,978
Hill College	1,663	*	\$5,767	1,145	\$4,069,491	107	\$60,800	731	\$431,442
Houston Community College	24,817	506	\$789,593	20,104	\$70,755,979	2,641	\$1,672,087	1,492	\$1,952,708
Howard College	3,261	286	\$579,667	1,140	\$4,264,957	241	\$132,875	155	\$81,244
Kilgore College	3,247	231	\$378,224	2,287	\$9,340,311	324	\$140,000	399	\$317,880
Laredo Community College	4,426	161	\$168,829	3,739	\$15,219,495	1,704	\$834,200	329	\$281,592
Lee College	5,205	1,186	\$7,063,057	3,030	\$7,903,584	497	\$174,626	404	\$257,838
Lone Star College System	25,285	556	\$762,724	18,990	\$68,782,332	2,350	\$2,176,626	5,668	\$5,892,835
McLennan Community College	4,706	0	\$0	3,661	\$13,819,687	614	\$396,443	1,362	\$1,147,334
Midland College	2,668	132	\$263,800	952	\$3,286,313	266	\$290,850	477	\$522,870
Navarro College	4,021	227	\$396,971	2,785	\$10,835,056	222	\$211,500	694	\$574,099
North Central Texas College	5,490	496	\$974,644	2,584	\$9,037,745	722	\$370,939	474	\$657,960
Northeast Texas Community College	2,087	136	\$245,477	1,452	\$5,662,499	172	\$40,721	153	\$91,713
Odessa College	3,369	119	\$178,486	2,050	\$8,130,846	132	\$102,268	703	\$525,397
Panola College	1,457	511	\$407,635	949	\$3,551,161	26	\$32,126	111	\$72,359
Paris Junior College	2,305	383	\$593,303	1,546	\$6,315,057	177	\$152,490	149	\$274,732
Ranger College	973	86	\$173,640	609	\$2,459,142	69	\$109,780	75	\$154,189
San Jacinto College Central Campus	15,271	4,736	\$2,241,697	8,422	\$30,522,594	1,488	\$1,152,641	3,802	\$3,134,085
South Plains College	5,584	451	\$870,051	3,843	\$15,057,507	830	\$460,004	528	\$383,032

Institution	# of Recipients	GRANTS							
		Categorical Aid		Federal Pell Grant		Federal SEOG		Texas Public Educational Grant	
		# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont'd)									
South Texas College	14,159	161	\$273,065	12,847	\$46,775,436	633	\$570,296	1,770	\$1,241,619
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,900	134	\$290,217	2,602	\$10,645,436	406	\$202,526	874	\$510,381
Tarrant County College District	17,048	113	\$127,727	13,227	\$45,212,563	6,039	\$2,061,947	3,299	\$3,265,144
Temple College	4,038	0	\$0	2,172	\$7,348,192	265	\$98,621	222	\$347,502
Texarkana College	2,216	177	\$227,059	1,749	\$6,444,629	323	\$189,375	105	\$160,641
Texas Southmost College	4,962	86	\$167,606	3,220	\$13,805,561	713	\$360,600	314	\$279,234
Trinity Valley Community College	2,309	0	\$0	1,859	\$7,560,052	593	\$208,630	562	\$145,566
Tyler Junior College	7,409	647	\$1,355,827	4,966	\$19,646,133	351	\$286,492	482	\$545,513
Vernon College	2,611	872	\$1,033,990	1,250	\$4,461,343	191	\$134,125	335	\$246,087
Victoria College	2,739	182	\$265,281	1,382	\$4,174,081	183	\$112,834	391	\$276,261
Weatherford College	2,480	318	\$674,513	1,417	\$5,414,509	166	\$130,846	357	\$613,568
Western Texas College	697	193	\$238,478	240	\$1,062,485	15	\$14,988	91	\$282,774
Wharton County Junior College	2,888	363	\$593,776	1,721	\$6,497,837	265	\$182,433	318	\$247,125
PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES	278	73	\$96,942	170	\$791,237	25	\$15,434	0	\$0
Jacksonville College	278	73	\$96,942	170	\$791,237	25	\$15,434	0	\$0
PUBLIC HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS	22,150	1,149	\$8,529,365	1,847	\$8,649,379	817	\$804,860	5,009	\$10,727,630
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	2,442	80	\$573,742	225	\$1,062,113	38	\$50,000	644	\$1,160,636
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	6,492	314	\$1,147,143	481	\$2,106,722	167	\$104,851	1,627	\$1,508,861
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center El Paso	863	138	\$682,304	200	\$913,124	191	\$57,279	436	\$552,454
The University of Texas Dental School, Houston	2,606	94	\$700,539	321	\$1,604,194	39	\$51,121	426	\$1,941,710
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	3,009	313	\$4,212,025	297	\$1,166,389	230	\$409,724	692	\$1,863,934
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Tyler	37	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	*	\$5,340
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	195	0	\$0	115	\$740,613	0	\$0	*	\$92,000
The University of Texas Medical School at Galveston	2,624	137	\$859,894	208	\$1,056,224	152	\$131,885	433	\$1,826,445
The University of Texas Southwestern School of Health Professions	2,035	73	\$353,718	0	\$0	0	\$0	140	\$659,411
University of North Texas Health Science Center	1,847	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	585	\$1,116,839

Institution	# of Recipients	GRANTS							
		Categorical Aid		Federal Pell Grant		Federal SEOG		Texas Public Educational Grant	
		# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PRIVATE HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS	3,412	111	\$815,075	277	\$1,281,561	100	\$157,050	0	\$0
Baylor College of Medicine School of Medicine	1,316	*	\$12,420	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Parker University	1,853	*	\$802,655	277	\$1,281,561	100	\$157,050	0	\$0
Texas Chiropractic College	243	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAMAR STATE COLLEGE CAMPUSES	4,969	0	\$0	3,693	\$13,563,961	841	\$386,319	798	\$706,445
Lamar Institute of Technology	2,102	0	\$0	1,646	\$5,937,253	163	\$239,497	249	\$311,908
Lamar State College Orange	1,289	0	\$0	872	\$3,378,541	165	\$72,122	190	\$229,291
Lamar State College Port Arthur	1,578	0	\$0	1,175	\$4,248,167	513	\$74,700	359	\$165,246
TEXAS STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE	7,917	351	\$1,525,375	5,712	\$24,597,196	1,108	\$1,011,507	4,865	\$6,371,579

Institution	GRANTS							
	Tuition Equalization Grant		Designated Tuition Set-Asides Grants and Scholarships		Institutional Grants - Restricted Sources		Institutional Grants - Unrestricted Sources	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
STATEWIDE TOTALS	25,530	\$87,602,237	138,264	\$360,381,631	177,988	\$777,867,851	185,269	\$1,555,650,414
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES	0	\$0	133,524	\$347,285,619	98,675	\$375,826,306	104,351	\$347,125,216
Angelo State University	0	\$0	2,156	\$2,225,739	3,604	\$7,777,177	0	\$0
Lamar University	0	\$0	1,251	\$3,715,710	1,033	\$6,060,611	468	\$1,794,550
Midwestern State University	0	\$0	966	\$2,161,659	2,498	\$5,513,080	532	\$908,976
Prairie View A&M University	0	\$0	2,261	\$3,965,655	1,516	\$3,344,766	2,068	\$11,405,432
Sam Houston State University	0	\$0	4,375	\$8,812,966	1,404	\$3,987,681	2,946	\$5,287,446
Stephen F. Austin State University	0	\$0	2,491	\$5,257,566	3,382	\$11,557,990	89	\$109,237
Sul Ross State University	0	\$0	408	\$519,241	341	\$794,061	0	\$0
Tarleton State University	0	\$0	4,293	\$3,159,009	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas A&M International University	0	\$0	1,021	\$1,887,952	1,893	\$3,873,389	1,261	\$4,133,094
Texas A&M University	0	\$0	13,587	\$43,295,008	16,064	\$92,933,046	13,004	\$50,680,100
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	\$0	267	\$1,005,152	379	\$1,593,686	83	\$179,837
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	0	\$0	377	\$478,756	254	\$363,859	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Commerce	0	\$0	742	\$1,018,966	3,514	\$9,833,738	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	0	\$0	1,643	\$2,921,707	2,169	\$6,808,986	555	\$392,884
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	0	\$0	132	\$138,985	329	\$875,709	43	\$118,695
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	0	\$0	289	\$691,404	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	0	\$0	86	\$235,493	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Southern University	0	\$0	326	\$1,342,919	0	\$0	1,836	\$10,700,481
Texas State University	0	\$0	7,850	\$23,248,945	5,226	\$7,097,965	4,433	\$17,560,347
Texas Tech University	0	\$0	6,392	\$18,953,046	11,315	\$39,803,611	1,446	\$3,493,116
Texas Woman's University	0	\$0	1,985	\$3,959,741	3,290	\$9,109,086	4,204	\$8,201,030
The University of Texas at Arlington	0	\$0	5,975	\$23,918,707	2,639	\$7,311,251	7,302	\$15,461,954
The University of Texas at Austin	0	\$0	9,952	\$36,447,350	17,316	\$89,429,324	9,787	\$39,995,384
The University of Texas at Dallas	0	\$0	7,517	\$24,850,557	1,900	\$3,946,883	10,044	\$91,747,756
The University of Texas at El Paso	0	\$0	7,458	\$10,304,214	1,323	\$3,208,338	3,124	\$6,766,505
The University of Texas at San Antonio	0	\$0	10,583	\$17,666,383	885	\$2,311,320	7,556	\$13,103,720
The University of Texas at Tyler	0	\$0	1,615	\$3,756,264	2,907	\$13,079,186	888	\$1,841,500
The University of Texas Permian Basin	0	\$0	908	\$2,249,484	1,633	\$13,909,302	1,505	\$7,522,628
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	0	\$0	6,920	\$13,782,347	2,804	\$4,051,543	21,568	\$22,136,231
University of Houston	0	\$0	12,672	\$43,426,156	5,402	\$21,656,438	5,841	\$27,094,896
University of Houston-Clear Lake	0	\$0	3,126	\$5,853,385	92	\$148,050	1,472	\$2,735,081
University of Houston-Downtown	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of Houston-Victoria	0	\$0	1,225	\$1,670,892	1,809	\$2,464,623	279	\$168,250
University of North Texas	0	\$0	9,182	\$28,731,597	45	\$89,000	14	\$22,929
University of North Texas at Dallas	0	\$0	1,654	\$2,185,535	0	\$0	0	\$0
West Texas A&M University	0	\$0	1,839	\$3,447,129	1,709	\$2,892,607	2,003	\$3,563,157

Institution	GRANTS							
	Tuition Equalization Grant		Designated Tuition Set-Asides Grants and Scholarships		Institutional Grants - Restricted Sources		Institutional Grants - Unrestricted Sources	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES	24,837	\$85,556,608	0	\$0	28,991	\$319,629,660	68,766	\$1,188,556,162
Abilene Christian University	901	\$3,275,669	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Austin College	389	\$1,285,260	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,287	\$34,828,887
Baylor University	2,802	\$10,265,102	0	\$0	3,511	\$26,859,305	15,723	\$257,428,026
Concordia University Texas	527	\$1,926,355	0	\$0	0	\$0	962	\$12,200,886
Criswell College	0	\$0	0	\$0	141	\$684,929	0	\$0
Dallas Baptist University	759	\$2,534,178	0	\$0	1,072	\$3,454,790	3,207	\$31,814,702
East Texas Baptist University	477	\$1,696,391	0	\$0	626	\$1,838,980	1,317	\$13,445,079
Hardin-Simmons University	545	\$2,012,492	0	\$0	739	\$2,610,234	1,668	\$22,893,382
Houston Baptist University	911	\$2,801,362	0	\$0	322	\$1,543,619	2,627	\$45,302,783
Howard Payne University	381	\$1,022,752	0	\$0	221	\$709,348	771	\$9,403,741
Huston-Tillotson University	276	\$918,437	0	\$0	33	\$85,291	20	\$254,317
Jarvis Christian University	293	\$971,149	0	\$0	208	\$375,661	234	\$254,924
Letourneau University	595	\$2,151,059	0	\$0	95	\$306,720	1,250	\$17,681,354
Lubbock Christian University	445	\$1,530,757	0	\$0	472	\$957,935	999	\$7,814,968
McMurry University	421	\$1,371,923	0	\$0	490	\$1,574,096	907	\$11,407,966
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	768	\$2,887,912	0	\$0	344	\$706,740	1,159	\$14,191,223
Paul Quinn College	209	\$516,744	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Rice University	473	\$1,721,535	0	\$0	2,991	\$97,784,006	1,854	\$82,788,706
Schreiner University	376	\$1,424,812	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,193	\$15,209,161
South Texas College of Law Houston	733	\$1,005,219	0	\$0	63	\$222,298	475	\$3,386,427
Southern Methodist University	1,244	\$4,595,508	0	\$0	2,911	\$35,028,574	7,540	\$156,162,021
Southwestern Adventist University	293	\$761,496	0	\$0	218	\$1,105,051	599	\$3,587,728
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	392	\$1,256,576	0	\$0	178	\$472,870	1,303	\$6,109,949
Southwestern Christian College	22	\$69,973	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$78,361
Southwestern University	356	\$1,260,082	0	\$0	567	\$3,493,635	1,526	\$35,986,369
St. Edward's University	1,091	\$4,214,946	0	\$0	818	\$4,097,514	2,846	\$65,309,808
St. Mary's University	1,041	\$3,939,565	0	\$0	887	\$5,085,933	2,171	\$30,712,169
Texas Christian University	1,087	\$3,925,698	0	\$0	4,032	\$51,722,541	6,184	\$143,939,242
Texas College	288	\$1,036,709	0	\$0	*	\$115,049	0	\$0
Texas Lutheran University	495	\$1,568,346	0	\$0	150	\$183,456	1,513	\$29,246,076
Texas Wesleyan University	702	\$2,605,870	0	\$0	277	\$889,458	1,611	\$23,995,809
Trinity University	410	\$1,589,520	0	\$0	536	\$5,016,341	2,297	\$58,973,510
University of Dallas	373	\$1,415,449	0	\$0	270	\$847,418	1,579	\$24,095,824
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,380	\$4,839,946	0	\$0	0	\$0	3,403	\$28,354,700
University of St. Thomas	718	\$2,474,273	0	\$0	2,156	\$23,454,383	0	\$0
University of the Incarnate Word	1,821	\$5,403,637	0	\$0	4,225	\$47,456,719	105	\$405,241
Wayland Baptist University	708	\$2,762,727	0	\$0	415	\$928,571	372	\$1,095,949
Wiley College	135	\$517,179	0	\$0	*	\$18,195	41	\$196,874

Institution	GRANTS							
	Tuition Equalization Grant		Designated Tuition Set-Asides Grants and Scholarships		Institutional Grants - Restricted Sources		Institutional Grants - Unrestricted Sources	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES	0	\$0	0	\$0	43,407	\$42,844,535	10,497	\$12,813,425
Alamo Community College - Northeast Lakeview College	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,913	\$1,326,052	108	\$46,889
Alamo Community College - Northwest Vista College	0	\$0	0	\$0	4,583	\$2,577,033	179	\$52,350
Alamo Community College - Palo Alto College	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,239	\$1,701,669	68	\$22,691
Alamo Community College - San Antonio College	0	\$0	0	\$0	5,379	\$3,307,729	220	\$76,725
Alamo Community College - St. Philips College	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,331	\$1,612,340	135	\$55,039
Alvin Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Amarillo College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Angelina College	0	\$0	0	\$0	476	\$494,030	*	\$1,500
Austin Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	594	\$852,711	249	\$412,791
Blinn College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	764	\$1,616,431	123	\$66,031
Brazosport College	0	\$0	0	\$0	645	\$252,281	244	\$284,772
Central Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Cisco College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Clarendon College	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$32,355	46	\$37,974
Coastal Bend College	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$42,250	161	\$97,228
College of the Mainland Community College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	344	\$332,898	0	\$0
Collin County Community College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	672	\$809,578	0	\$0
Dallas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	4,664	\$5,350,310	197	\$53,399
Del Mar College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$17,550
El Paso Community College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	329	\$544,085	62	\$76,381
Frank Phillips College	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$34,245	25	\$22,537
Galveston College	0	\$0	0	\$0	268	\$409,838	47	\$25,163
Grayson College	0	\$0	0	\$0	230	\$187,938	281	\$204,555
Hill College	0	\$0	0	\$0	56	\$79,340	444	\$144,221
Houston Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	945	\$713,713	2,178	\$3,018,609
Howard College	0	\$0	0	\$0	69	\$140,578	302	\$394,323
Kilgore College	0	\$0	0	\$0	*	\$38,986	542	\$754,170
Laredo Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,542	\$1,253,884	91	\$193,354
Lee College	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,940	\$3,345,975	162	\$137,344
Lone Star College System	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,619	\$3,016,308	0	\$0
McLennan Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	151	\$314,443	195	\$371,365
Midland College	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,323	\$1,478,100	28	\$9,674
Navarro College	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$94,416	493	\$589,980
North Central Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	879	\$458,955	903	\$1,211,035
Northeast Texas Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	378	\$321,687	129	\$511,467
Odessa College	0	\$0	0	\$0	325	\$482,924	201	\$255,777
Panola College	0	\$0	0	\$0	303	\$581,860	0	\$0
Paris Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0	131	\$162,572	166	\$119,506
Ranger College	0	\$0	0	\$0	*	\$7,500	48	\$116,894
San Jacinto College Central Campus	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,050	\$1,123,446	0	\$0
South Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

Institution	GRANTS							
	Tuition Equalization Grant		Designated Tuition Set-Asides Grants and Scholarships		Institutional Grants - Restricted Sources		Institutional Grants - Unrestricted Sources	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont'd)								
Southwest Texas Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$27,900
Tarrant County College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	728	\$945,026	1,300	\$865,173
Temple College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	363	\$463,348
Texarkana College	0	\$0	0	\$0	155	\$414,122	0	\$0
Texas Southmost College	0	\$0	0	\$0	151	\$212,243	0	\$0
Trinity Valley Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$5,909	0	\$0
South Plains College	0	\$0	0	\$0	937	\$1,035,163	111	\$113,602
Tyler Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0	936	\$2,141,695	359	\$590,845
Vernon College	0	\$0	0	\$0	769	\$424,150	*	\$27,658
Victoria College	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,379	\$943,354	27	\$16,055
Weatherford College	0	\$0	0	\$0	255	\$483,012	188	\$1,298,737
Western Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	186	\$291,684	47	\$28,813
Wharton County Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0	556	\$849,717	0	\$0
PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES								
	113	\$399,822	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Jacksonville College	113	\$399,822	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PUBLIC HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS								
	0	\$0	4,740	\$13,096,012	4,200	\$14,687,703	1,359	\$5,542,958
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	0	\$0	754	\$1,318,356	615	\$3,208,621	99	\$242,098
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	0	\$0	1,755	\$3,628,361	1,044	\$2,098,550	287	\$488,177
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center El Paso	0	\$0	231	\$767,828	263	\$1,740,127	56	\$256,175
The University of Texas Dental School, Houston	0	\$0	641	\$1,839,360	564	\$1,371,327	0	\$0
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	0	\$0	745	\$3,244,231	700	\$2,750,332	26	\$68,430
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Tyler	0	\$0	*	\$660	22	\$58,368	0	\$0
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas Medical School at Galveston	0	\$0	*	\$21,016	0	\$0	852	\$3,037,078
The University of Texas Southwestern School of Health Professions	0	\$0	53	\$1,253,450	478	\$1,485,080	39	\$1,451,000
University of North Texas Health Science Center	0	\$0	552	\$1,022,750	514	\$1,975,298	0	\$0

Institution	GRANTS							
	Tuition Equalization Grant		Designated Tuition Set-Asides Grants and Scholarships		Institutional Grants - Restricted Sources		Institutional Grants - Unrestricted Sources	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PRIVATE HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS	580	\$1,645,807	0	\$0	871	\$22,224,903	254	\$1,574,202
Baylor College of Medicine School of Medicine	0	\$0	0	\$0	871	\$22,224,903	0	\$0
Parker University	463	\$1,476,898	0	\$0	0	\$0	254	\$1,574,202
Texas Chiropractic College	117	\$168,909	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAMAR STATE COLLEGE CAMPUSES	0	\$0	0	\$0	501	\$755,486	42	\$38,451
Lamar Institute of Technology	0	\$0	0	\$0	227	\$324,056	0	\$0
Lamar State College Orange	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$38,451
Lamar State College Port Arthur	0	\$0	0	\$0	274	\$431,430	0	\$0
TEXAS STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,343	\$1,899,258	0	\$0

Institution	GRANTS							
	Student Deposit Scholarship		Other State-Funded Grants and Scholarships		TEXAS Grant		Texas Educational Opportunity Grant	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
STATEWIDE TOTALS	1,238	\$1,419,543	32,358	\$152,352,732	82,284	\$440,434,514	21,231	\$50,667,015
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES	952	\$1,262,813	26,265	\$140,225,253	82,102	\$439,914,864	0	\$0
Angelo State University	*	\$4,700	*	\$9,557	1,483	\$7,666,094	0	\$0
Lamar University	0	\$0	*	\$4,497	919	\$7,313,354	0	\$0
Midwestern State University	14	\$21,270	135	\$135,000	989	\$4,699,843	0	\$0
Prairie View A&M University	0	\$0	2,835	\$15,232,554	2,203	\$14,211,667	0	\$0
Sam Houston State University	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,788	\$16,777,436	0	\$0
Stephen F. Austin State University	83	\$111,910	236	\$1,065,213	1,983	\$10,151,706	0	\$0
Sul Ross State University	0	\$0	0	\$0	480	\$1,761,296	0	\$0
Tarleton State University	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,779	\$9,451,173	0	\$0
Texas A&M International University	0	\$0	15	\$17,034	2,652	\$12,089,482	0	\$0
Texas A&M University	70	\$117,913	204	\$400,859	6,721	\$32,150,073	0	\$0
Texas A&M University at Galveston	16	\$27,550	0	\$0	158	\$846,535	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	0	\$0	0	\$0	99	\$459,833	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Commerce	111	\$55,217	*	\$3,000	1,286	\$7,699,772	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	0	\$0	*	\$6,000	1,472	\$9,633,053	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,673	\$8,456,229	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	0	\$0	0	\$0	594	\$4,315,482	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	0	\$0	0	\$0	148	\$1,126,206	0	\$0
Texas Southern University	0	\$0	32	\$84,912	808	\$5,785,617	0	\$0
Texas State University	40	\$66,181	44	\$68,058	5,866	\$27,326,134	0	\$0
Texas Tech University	0	\$0	102	\$136,709	1,840	\$12,714,260	0	\$0
Texas Woman's University	0	\$0	40	\$223,506	1,467	\$6,706,150	0	\$0
The University of Texas at Arlington	0	\$0	0	\$0	3,077	\$16,021,353	0	\$0
The University of Texas at Austin	239	\$467,345	5,983	\$46,370,319	5,904	\$30,992,395	0	\$0
The University of Texas at Dallas	0	\$0	901	\$10,127,940	2,649	\$14,418,787	0	\$0
The University of Texas at El Paso	92	\$159,115	44	\$101,847	5,396	\$24,667,150	0	\$0
The University of Texas at San Antonio	206	\$189,407	24	\$92,743	5,001	\$25,496,861	0	\$0
The University of Texas at Tyler	0	\$0	*	\$5,060	484	\$4,208,612	0	\$0
The University of Texas Permian Basin	0	\$0	0	\$0	422	\$2,663,554	0	\$0
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	70	\$40,205	67	\$134,447	8,925	\$40,633,470	0	\$0
University of Houston	0	\$0	0	\$0	4,307	\$27,354,755	0	\$0
University of Houston-Clear Lake	*	\$2,000	0	\$0	570	\$4,055,622	0	\$0
University of Houston-Downtown	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,144	\$9,286,645	0	\$0
University of Houston-Victoria	0	\$0	6	\$3,500	465	\$2,332,873	0	\$0
University of North Texas	0	\$0	13,998	\$61,026,420	4,567	\$26,675,234	0	\$0
University of North Texas at Dallas	0	\$0	1,364	\$4,493,056	497	\$3,551,395	0	\$0
West Texas A&M University	0	\$0	222	\$483,022	1,286	\$6,214,763	0	\$0

Institution	GRANTS							
	Student Deposit Scholarship		Other State-Funded Grants and Scholarships		TEXAS Grant		Texas Educational Opportunity Grant	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES	0	\$0	1,166	\$4,416,762	0	\$0	0	\$0
Abilene Christian University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Austin College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Baylor University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Concordia University Texas	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Criswell College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Dallas Baptist University	0	\$0	*	\$21,227	0	\$0	0	\$0
East Texas Baptist University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Hardin-Simmons University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Houston Baptist University	0	\$0	*	\$3,000	0	\$0	0	\$0
Howard Payne University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Huston-Tillotson University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Jarvis Christian University	0	\$0	12	\$17,446	0	\$0	0	\$0
Letourneau University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lubbock Christian University	0	\$0	8	\$6,402	0	\$0	0	\$0
McMurry University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	0	\$0	*	\$6,000	0	\$0	0	\$0
Paul Quinn College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Rice University	0	\$0	*	\$5,814	0	\$0	0	\$0
Schreiner University	0	\$0	15	\$140,159	0	\$0	0	\$0
South Texas College of Law Houston	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southern Methodist University	0	\$0	8	\$31,731	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwestern Adventist University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	0	\$0	10	\$83,484	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwestern Christian College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwestern University	0	\$0	*	\$484	0	\$0	0	\$0
St. Edward's University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
St. Mary's University	0	\$0	1,041	\$3,940,543	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Christian University	0	\$0	19	\$62,438	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Lutheran University	0	\$0	8	\$31,339	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Wesleyan University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Trinity University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of Dallas	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	0	\$0	*	\$1,243	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of St. Thomas	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of the Incarnate Word	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Wayland Baptist University	0	\$0	33	\$65,452	0	\$0	0	\$0
Wiley College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

Institution	GRANTS							
	Student Deposit Scholarship		Other State-Funded Grants and Scholarships		TEXAS Grant		Texas Educational Opportunity Grant	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES	286	\$156,730	3,517	\$3,081,537	0	\$0	20,277	\$46,788,532
Alamo Community College - Northeast Lakeview College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$126,150
Alamo Community College - Northwest Vista College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	373	\$1,010,059
Alamo Community College - Palo Alto College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	274	\$716,179
Alamo Community College - San Antonio College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	555	\$1,472,280
Alamo Community College - St. Philips College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	227	\$582,965
Alvin Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	113	\$217,622
Amarillo College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	353	\$804,758
Angelina College	0	\$0	54	\$66,107	0	\$0	178	\$449,243
Austin Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	946	\$2,120,945
Blinn College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	392	\$1,056,462
Brazosport College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$179,462
Central Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	205	\$539,878
Cisco College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	114	\$288,104
Clarendon College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$118,275
Coastal Bend College	0	\$0	166	\$172,000	0	\$0	127	\$308,785
College of the Mainland Community College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	139	\$265,432
Collin County Community College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	514	\$1,226,863
Dallas College	0	\$0	2,737	\$2,108,791	0	\$0	1,669	\$4,093,023
Del Mar College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	379	\$775,392
El Paso Community College District	29	\$45,500	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,004	\$2,406,612
Frank Phillips College	0	\$0	141	\$255,039	0	\$0	37	\$65,931
Galveston College	0	\$0	*	\$2,017	0	\$0	73	\$173,786
Grayson College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	112	\$248,476
Hill College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	100	\$288,392
Houston Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,152	\$3,859,280
Howard College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	94	\$239,569
Kilgore College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	243	\$656,080
Laredo Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	439	\$942,263
Lee College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	216	\$411,395
Lone Star College System	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,752	\$3,916,028
McLennan Community College	0	\$0	120	\$150,028	0	\$0	336	\$831,526
Midland College	0	\$0	63	\$58,914	0	\$0	97	\$224,456
Navarro College	0	\$0	37	\$10,450	0	\$0	250	\$602,431
North Central Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	251	\$623,660
Northeast Texas Community College	202	\$87,530	30	\$29,215	0	\$0	127	\$376,362
Odessa College	55	\$23,700	58	\$58,276	0	\$0	119	\$258,004
Panola College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	128	\$292,713
Paris Junior College	0	\$0	*	\$2,000	0	\$0	92	\$281,905
Ranger College	0	\$0	9	\$39,700	0	\$0	60	\$132,212

Institution	GRANTS							
	Student Deposit Scholarship		Other State-Funded Grants and Scholarships		TEXAS Grant		Texas Educational Opportunity Grant	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont'd)								
San Jacinto College Central Campus	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	759	\$1,849,365
South Plains College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	307	\$870,944
South Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,191	\$2,928,620
Southwest Texas Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	511	\$603,906
Tarrant County College District	0	\$0	*	\$2,343	0	\$0	1,462	\$3,589,546
Temple College	0	\$0	85	\$89,488	0	\$0	129	\$290,377
Texarkana College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$107,990
Texas Southmost College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	235	\$540,344
Trinity Valley Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	210	\$396,935
Tyler Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	532	\$1,291,892
Vernon College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	114	\$278,790
Victoria College	0	\$0	10	\$34,398	0	\$0	147	\$283,891
Weatherford College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$107,693
Western Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$73,059
Wharton County Junior College	0	\$0	*	\$2,771	0	\$0	148	\$392,222
PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES								
Jacksonville College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PUBLIC HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS								
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	0	\$0	*	\$4,635	118	\$158,754	0	\$0
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$26,490	0	\$0
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center El Paso	0	\$0	100	\$189,125	*	\$8,862	0	\$0
The University of Texas Dental School, Houston	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$76,475	0	\$0
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$136,364	0	\$0
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Tyler	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$87,510	0	\$0
The University of Texas Medical School at Galveston	0	\$0	1,267	\$4,199,670	*	\$25,195	0	\$0
The University of Texas Southwestern School of Health Professions	0	\$0	*	\$235,750	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of North Texas Health Science Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

Institution	GRANTS							
	Student Deposit Scholarship		Other State-Funded Grants and Scholarships		TEXAS Grant		Texas Educational Opportunity Grant	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PRIVATE HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Baylor College of Medicine School of Medicine	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Parker University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Chiropractic College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAMAR STATE COLLEGE CAMPUSES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	348	\$1,193,649
Lamar Institute of Technology	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	117	\$495,020
Lamar State College Orange	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	93	\$309,068
Lamar State College Port Arthur	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	138	\$389,561
TEXAS STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	606	\$2,684,834

Institution	Grants							
	Athletic Grants and Scholarships		Other Federally-Funded Grants and Scholarships		Texas Armed Services Scholarship Program		Exemptions and Waivers	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
STATEWIDE TOTALS	14,717	\$219,963,390	20,729	\$36,371,985	347	\$3,168,408	175,692	\$838,487,501
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES	7,158	\$84,837,748	3,867	\$18,798,916	329	\$3,009,408	133,246	\$697,541,395
Angelo State University	342	\$2,389,227	0	\$0	0	\$0	716	\$4,810,924
Lamar University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,907	\$12,552,444
Midwestern State University	291	\$2,266,937	0	\$0	0	\$0	3,967	\$7,098,548
Prairie View A&M University	287	\$3,298,296	0	\$0	*	\$15,115	1,104	\$10,867,402
Sam Houston State University	324	\$4,482,510	*	\$13,970	*	\$6,000	8,159	\$22,849,790
Stephen F. Austin State University	359	\$5,136,964	25	\$186,703	*	\$40,000	1,350	\$10,449,979
Sul Ross State University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,246	\$1,182,282
Tarleton State University	345	\$3,573,662	0	\$0	5	\$50,000	1,496	\$12,076,295
Texas A&M International University	183	\$1,320,570	1,280	\$1,495,073	*	\$6,997	2,045	\$5,205,120
Texas A&M University	475	\$6,351,260	27	\$422,436	260	\$2,400,054	11,179	\$114,047,131
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	\$0	0	\$0	*	\$15,000	260	\$2,754,807
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	0	\$0	0	\$0	*	\$10,000	327	\$1,575,946
Texas A&M University-Commerce	296	\$2,579,374	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,782	\$13,251,270
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	208	\$2,782,434	0	\$0	*	\$10,000	3,781	\$13,762,067
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	298	\$2,216,387	0	\$0	*	\$10,000	839	\$5,339,599
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,341	\$3,971,508
Texas A&M University-TeXarkana	125	\$250,410	0	\$0	*	\$10,000	238	\$1,312,864
Texas Southern University	259	\$2,099,261	0	\$0	0	\$0	453	\$2,807,518
Texas State University	357	\$4,989,538	35	\$332,000	*	\$39,972	23,879	\$36,444,979
Texas Tech University	35	\$54,232	172	\$687,996	10	\$79,536	11,822	\$69,002,795
Texas Woman's University	94	\$865,542	0	\$0	0	\$0	3,507	\$11,451,676
The University of Texas at Arlington	238	\$3,209,676	0	\$0	*	\$34,449	17,170	\$45,574,044
The University of Texas at Austin	519	\$11,470,006	1,308	\$11,214,343	6	\$55,000	8,916	\$82,482,267
The University of Texas at Dallas	0	\$0	28	\$270,212	0	\$0	3,586	\$52,489,365
The University of Texas at El Paso	312	\$4,535,781	0	\$0	*	\$37,535	1,158	\$6,892,195
The University of Texas at San Antonio	18	\$48,249	510	\$2,518,614	7	\$65,000	1,532	\$12,281,724
The University of Texas at Tyler	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas Permian Basin	241	\$1,379,981	0	\$0	0	\$0	915	\$2,747,000
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	230	\$2,603,223	456	\$1,503,863	7	\$54,750	2,317	\$9,765,866
University of Houston	423	\$7,691,112	0	\$0	5	\$50,000	4,897	\$44,441,859
University of Houston-Clear Lake	0	\$0	0	\$0	*	\$10,000	1,103	\$5,379,708
University of Houston-Downtown	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of Houston-Victoria	116	\$389,000	*	\$153,706	0	\$0	321	\$1,815,801
University of North Texas	354	\$5,808,916	0	\$0	*	\$10,000	7,036	\$53,247,431
University of North Texas at Dallas	48	\$38,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	299	\$1,765,788
West Texas A&M University	381	\$3,007,200	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,598	\$15,843,403

Institution	Grants							
	Athletic Grants and Scholarships		Other Federally-Funded Grants and Scholarships		Texas Armed Services Scholarship Program		Exemptions and Waivers	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES	4,579	\$119,072,860	2,770	\$4,725,356	13	\$119,000	4,185	\$59,509,585
Abilene Christian University	297	\$8,705,186	206	\$403,354	0	\$0	363	\$1,690,971
Austin College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$1,475,900
Baylor University	448	\$16,122,582	0	\$0	7	\$70,000	1,387	\$14,003,174
Concordia University Texas	0	\$0	74	\$196,000	0	\$0	11	\$176,843
Criswell College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$134,455
Dallas Baptist University	215	\$2,644,065	*	\$11,952	0	\$0	0	\$0
East Texas Baptist University	42	\$110,275	864	\$1,124,036	0	\$0	100	\$960,232
Hardin-Simmons University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	111	\$1,215,429
Houston Baptist University	375	\$9,143,310	52	\$204,612	0	\$0	64	\$758,857
Howard Payne University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$248,409
Huston-Tillotson University	60	\$252,820	0	\$0	0	\$0	78	\$494,798
Jarvis Christian University	194	\$824,376	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Letourneau University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	81	\$1,360,336
Lubbock Christian University	201	\$2,787,121	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
McMurry University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	113	\$1,078,506	1,367	\$879,531	0	\$0	566	\$2,621,242
Paul Quinn College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Rice University	318	\$15,688,127	0	\$0	*	\$10,000	70	\$3,421,080
Schreiner University	0	\$0	0	\$0	*	\$10,000	0	\$0
South Texas College of Law Houston	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southern Methodist University	429	\$19,167,231	0	\$0	*	\$10,000	375	\$10,690,512
Southwestern Adventist University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	224	\$1,757,991	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$276,904
Southwestern Christian College	13	\$80,380	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwestern University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
St. Edward's University	179	\$4,169,109	47	\$158,347	0	\$0	108	\$2,844,805
St. Mary's University	169	\$2,764,665	0	\$0	0	\$0	107	\$2,374,676
Texas Christian University	433	\$19,574,769	0	\$0	*	\$19,000	0	\$0
Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Lutheran University	0	\$0	*	\$202,242	0	\$0	40	\$1,089,388
Texas Wesleyan University	60	\$427,372	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$956,232
Trinity University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	173	\$6,777,657
University of Dallas	0	\$0	10	\$240,848	0	\$0	67	\$1,146,128
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of St. Thomas	27	\$113,009	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$178,696
University of the Incarnate Word	445	\$11,286,089	104	\$1,304,434	0	\$0	242	\$4,595,370
Wayland Baptist University	288	\$2,076,580	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Wiley College	49	\$299,297	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$17,491

Institution	Grants							
	Athletic Grants and Scholarships		Other Federally-Funded Grants and Scholarships		Texas Armed Services Scholarship Program		Exemptions and Waivers	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES	2,951	\$15,949,487	14,032	\$11,505,666	0	\$0	28,073	\$38,902,680
Alamo Community College - Northeast Lakeview College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	289	\$671,314
Alamo Community College - Northwest Vista College	0	\$0	*	\$6,500	0	\$0	567	\$991,061
Alamo Community College - Palo Alto College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	335	\$656,486
Alamo Community College - San Antonio College	0	\$0	18	\$19,874	0	\$0	962	\$1,704,532
Alamo Community College - St. Philips College	0	\$0	*	\$4,748	0	\$0	401	\$738,463
Alvin Community College	45	\$90,254	0	\$0	0	\$0	79	\$91,111
Amarillo College	0	\$0	27	\$74,756	0	\$0	133	\$207,596
Angelina College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	136	\$300,881
Austin Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	551	\$1,923,242
Blinn College District	293	\$1,680,433	0	\$0	0	\$0	806	\$2,598,049
Brazosport College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	122	\$158,961
Central Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,111	\$4,012,399
Cisco College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$5,909
Clarendon College	140	\$487,185	0	\$0	0	\$0	184	\$148,971
Coastal Bend College	75	\$138,700	121	\$75,623	0	\$0	116	\$311,580
College of the Mainland Community College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	106	\$114,791
Collin County Community College District	46	\$270,148	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,120	\$1,742,955
Dallas College	0	\$0	2,278	\$1,448,161	0	\$0	3,473	\$2,955,714
Del Mar College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	648	\$1,120,306
El Paso Community College District	47	\$160,041	0	\$0	0	\$0	448	\$917,127
Frank Phillips College	125	\$427,870	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$79,869
Galveston College	50	\$277,523	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$73,514
Grayson College	94	\$634,714	2,035	\$1,602,522	0	\$0	135	\$240,058
Hill College	129	\$476,930	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$24,698
Houston Community College	0	\$0	*	\$2,829	0	\$0	702	\$1,117,904
Howard College	133	\$936,559	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,722	\$1,120,288
Kilgore College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	426	\$764,660
Laredo Community College	*	\$8,250	0	\$0	0	\$0	96	\$157,441
Lee College	*	\$16,704	13	\$9,501	0	\$0	168	\$264,211
Lone Star College System	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	260	\$507,119
McLennan Community College	89	\$275,132	0	\$0	0	\$0	298	\$588,061
Midland College	0	\$0	1,058	\$981,073	0	\$0	164	\$236,678
Navarro College	202	\$1,291,749	0	\$0	0	\$0	224	\$587,688
North Central Texas College	0	\$0	422	\$215,160	0	\$0	322	\$797,905
Northeast Texas Community College	0	\$0	742	\$783,753	0	\$0	117	\$210,085
Odessa College	181	\$983,107	2,529	\$3,105,126	0	\$0	122	\$222,969
Panola College	94	\$622,420	0	\$0	0	\$0	84	\$160,505
Paris Junior College	0	\$0	1,716	\$1,451,803	0	\$0	127	\$260,296

Appendix E: Number of Recipients, Total Funds Disbursed Per Institution (Continued)

Institution	Grants							
	Athletic Grants and Scholarships		Other Federally-Funded Grants and Scholarships		Texas Armed Services Scholarship Program		Exemptions and Waivers	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont'd)								
Ranger College	247	\$1,772,096	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$30,675
San Jacinto College Central Campus	39	\$180,356	0	\$0	0	\$0	531	\$810,657
South Plains College	127	\$633,794	0	\$0	0	\$0	550	\$1,330,007
South Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	686	\$1,435,649
Southwest Texas Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$185,057
Tarrant County College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	104	\$50,805
Temple College	69	\$364,244	2,942	\$1,562,758	0	\$0	286	\$673,820
Texarkana College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	721	\$1,182,543
Texas Southmost College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5,022	\$1,128,666
Trinity Valley Community College	138	\$764,053	0	\$0	0	\$0	123	\$240,127
Tyler Junior College	245	\$1,645,989	0	\$0	0	\$0	559	\$1,346,133
Vernon College	90	\$489,758	0	\$0	0	\$0	133	\$453,927
Victoria College	0	\$0	25	\$74,220	0	\$0	180	\$349,643
Weatherford College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	206	\$523,130
Western Texas College	171	\$981,186	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$21,070
Wharton County Junior College	71	\$340,292	101	\$87,259	0	\$0	208	\$355,374
PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	204	\$752,852
Jacksonville College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	204	\$752,852
PUBLIC HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS	0	\$0	60	\$1,342,047	5	\$40,000	8,773	\$36,005,447
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	0	\$0	9	\$24,006	5	\$40,000	387	\$3,685,283
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5,634	\$8,482,580
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center El Paso	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	172	\$499,154
The University of Texas Dental School, Houston	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	184	\$2,179,131
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	0	\$0	20	\$650,000	0	\$0	463	\$4,594,325
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Tyler	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	*	\$66,120
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	*	\$54,008
The University of Texas Medical School at Galveston	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	186	\$1,785,493
The University of Texas Southwestern School of Health Professions	0	\$0	31	\$668,041	0	\$0	1,558	\$12,088,811
University of North Texas Health Science Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	181	\$2,570,542

Institution	Grants							
	Athletic Grants and Scholarships		Other Federally-Funded Grants and Scholarships		Texas Armed Services Scholarship Program		Exemptions and Waivers	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PRIVATE HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Baylor College of Medicine School of Medicine	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Parker University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Chiropractic College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAMAR STATE COLLEGE CAMPUSES	29	\$103,295	0	\$0	0	\$0	659	\$2,893,232
Lamar Institute of Technology	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	136	\$519,213
Lamar State College Orange	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	361	\$1,896,876
Lamar State College Port Arthur	29	\$103,295	0	\$0	0	\$0	162	\$477,143
TEXAS STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	552	\$2,882,310

Institution	LOANS							
	College Access Loan		Federal Direct PLUS Loan		Federal Direct Subsidized Loan		Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
STATEWIDE TOTALS	8,190	\$141,003,314	56,217	\$978,273,983	271,887	\$1,029,601,784	339,322	\$2,469,954,158
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES	3,750	\$47,135,590	38,132	\$500,919,045	172,674	\$695,261,872	212,043	\$1,402,003,766
Angelo State University	67	\$556,243	681	\$6,020,832	2,196	\$8,057,256	2,985	\$17,047,224
Lamar University	17	\$160,071	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Midwestern State University	31	\$329,837	525	\$5,477,624	2,086	\$8,033,799	2,474	\$14,287,431
Prairie View A&M University	41	\$509,086	916	\$12,338,515	5,293	\$20,864,947	5,096	\$23,882,056
Sam Houston State University	144	\$2,012,327	2,535	\$19,306,732	8,119	\$33,286,675	9,574	\$56,586,577
Stephen F. Austin State University	74	\$874,452	1,555	\$10,193,805	4,379	\$17,617,089	5,364	\$29,629,039
Sul Ross State University	5	\$39,342	45	\$348,843	757	\$2,782,053	914	\$4,048,139
Tarleton State University	130	\$1,627,714	1,014	\$13,073,749	4,989	\$20,575,874	6,498	\$42,663,712
Texas A&M International University	*	\$31,844	44	\$290,702	2,264	\$8,679,228	2,228	\$13,353,300
Texas A&M University	656	\$9,442,900	3,778	\$65,983,297	10,988	\$47,593,665	14,160	\$97,561,433
Texas A&M University at Galveston	14	\$243,826	173	\$4,180,509	415	\$1,731,028	531	\$2,696,784
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	5	\$36,242	10	\$96,800	773	\$3,093,847	948	\$6,819,616
Texas A&M University-Commerce	8	\$81,810	910	\$8,386,195	3,227	\$12,574,162	4,949	\$38,170,688
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	53	\$665,255	1,183	\$14,029,867	3,253	\$12,424,621	4,650	\$26,701,923
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	17	\$191,702	286	\$2,435,592	2,414	\$9,387,847	2,793	\$16,113,036
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	8	\$78,168	38	\$380,529	2,524	\$10,613,321	2,458	\$14,040,925
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	*	\$5,111	48	\$519,534	918	\$3,477,815	1,055	\$6,062,955
Texas Southern University	18	\$288,135	1,546	\$21,148,280	3,544	\$13,625,714	4,665	\$35,362,506
Texas State University	198	\$2,466,407	4,975	\$60,333,387	13,247	\$54,632,027	14,853	\$76,470,368
Texas Tech University	915	\$11,398,906	2,123	\$32,927,114	9,812	\$41,109,604	13,996	\$80,464,138
Texas Woman's University	25	\$244,179	344	\$3,302,601	3,817	\$14,254,654	6,572	\$53,271,763
The University of Texas at Arlington	223	\$1,995,850	692	\$7,707,703	12,231	\$45,752,601	16,613	\$128,378,922
The University of Texas at Austin	183	\$3,332,743	6,610	\$104,470,509	8,446	\$34,001,513	12,454	\$96,387,602
The University of Texas at Dallas	114	\$1,477,324	840	\$10,834,944	5,122	\$21,983,445	5,954	\$40,478,632
The University of Texas at El Paso	25	\$232,419	344	\$3,520,708	6,591	\$26,251,302	6,332	\$48,684,142
The University of Texas at San Antonio	263	\$2,688,804	905	\$10,244,924	11,962	\$48,515,169	12,720	\$67,390,628
The University of Texas at Tyler	37	\$433,337	691	\$8,408,331	2,270	\$9,177,945	3,443	\$30,279,838
The University of Texas Permian Basin	7	\$76,860	59	\$643,545	1,287	\$5,094,326	1,866	\$14,323,932
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	16	\$69,500	274	\$2,155,298	7,379	\$27,081,123	7,698	\$57,951,269
University of Houston	282	\$3,466,081	1,110	\$17,219,648	10,715	\$43,614,214	11,246	\$71,404,008
University of Houston-Clear Lake	9	\$104,327	68	\$823,400	1,924	\$8,096,656	2,581	\$21,520,898
University of Houston-Downtown	6	\$66,487	24	\$249,872	3,912	\$16,188,909	4,139	\$33,289,045
University of Houston-Victoria	*	\$31,134	40	\$321,102	1,363	\$5,370,213	1,941	\$16,031,204
University of North Texas	124	\$1,613,351	3,382	\$48,886,493	10,785	\$44,851,249	13,389	\$83,500,473
University of North Texas at Dallas	*	\$42,876	160	\$2,675,166	1,043	\$4,399,885	1,324	\$12,634,125
West Texas A&M University	24	\$220,940	204	\$1,982,895	2,629	\$10,468,096	3,580	\$24,515,435

Institution	LOANS							
	College Access Loan		Federal Direct PLUS Loan		Federal Direct Subsidized Loan		Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES	3,860	\$86,733,767	14,241	\$424,951,532	34,780	\$140,214,921	55,133	\$482,757,522
Abilene Christian University	355	\$6,323,754	537	\$9,921,996	1,501	\$5,748,566	3,021	\$26,459,491
Austin College	87	\$1,342,253	138	\$1,930,290	530	\$2,187,223	604	\$2,315,014
Baylor University	571	\$15,208,427	2,781	\$78,594,542	4,143	\$18,162,814	7,613	\$86,457,358
Concordia University Texas	62	\$1,950,045	266	\$4,655,953	1,112	\$4,437,734	1,578	\$10,886,178
Criswell College	0	\$0	*	\$22,997	58	\$211,904	67	\$396,886
Dallas Baptist University	186	\$2,825,376	236	\$4,231,564	925	\$3,651,403	1,545	\$10,977,201
East Texas Baptist University	124	\$1,514,115	193	\$2,527,895	777	\$3,029,181	1,011	\$4,292,245
Hardin-Simmons University	47	\$676,125	296	\$5,195,646	844	\$3,366,898	1,173	\$8,200,610
Houston Baptist University	26	\$309,935	255	\$96,845,817	1,524	\$5,721,048	2,410	\$19,299,771
Howard Payne University	50	\$677,404	115	\$1,446,188	510	\$1,885,611	589	\$2,338,321
Huston-Tillotson University	0	\$0	45	\$463,378	745	\$2,902,601	744	\$3,231,118
Jarvis Christian University	0	\$0	16	\$91,369	489	\$1,689,507	437	\$1,261,321
Letourneau University	101	\$1,813,769	114	\$2,309,501	951	\$3,736,607	1,243	\$7,692,738
Lubbock Christian University	28	\$318,892	166	\$1,650,496	594	\$2,305,032	893	\$5,838,461
McMurry University	20	\$201,850	139	\$1,933,248	800	\$3,161,373	912	\$3,634,680
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	29	\$355,325	320	\$3,677,086	814	\$3,195,635	2,233	\$24,557,419
Paul Quinn College	0	\$0	10	\$90,289	132	\$424,071	196	\$575,392
Rice University	88	\$3,281,413	124	\$3,445,271	160	\$549,848	398	\$3,703,605
Schreiner University	158	\$2,416,661	129	\$1,976,515	632	\$2,395,745	787	\$3,548,488
South Texas College of Law Houston	5	\$184,100	559	\$13,478,994	0	\$0	639	\$14,462,616
Southern Methodist University	194	\$6,846,719	1,550	\$49,914,184	1,151	\$4,757,810	3,129	\$37,540,192
Southwestern Adventist University	*	\$28,965	62	\$712,003	413	\$1,792,447	426	\$1,413,894
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	37	\$532,733	194	\$2,596,094	1,114	\$4,239,074	1,294	\$6,979,479
Southwestern Christian College	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$93,250	19	\$37,100
Southwestern University	43	\$661,251	271	\$5,465,987	541	\$2,321,436	626	\$2,273,036
St. Edward's University	181	\$3,513,106	358	\$7,464,498	1,523	\$6,407,710	1,956	\$13,486,926
St. Mary's University	124	\$2,297,660	610	\$14,626,949	863	\$3,583,771	1,668	\$19,596,615
Texas Christian University	824	\$22,678,330	966	\$31,820,629	1,940	\$8,588,654	2,972	\$23,535,320
Texas College	*	\$18,208	0	\$0	379	\$1,450,965	346	\$1,040,975
Texas Lutheran University	54	\$935,905	179	\$2,527,962	829	\$3,382,617	943	\$3,691,786
Texas Wesleyan University	124	\$3,778,900	257	\$6,379,116	765	\$3,205,542	1,300	\$13,618,540
Trinity University	55	\$964,584	75	\$1,490,668	538	\$2,185,445	707	\$4,239,985
University of Dallas	31	\$465,877	125	\$2,253,190	530	\$2,221,463	988	\$8,532,811
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	79	\$1,262,517	974	\$15,459,808	1,910	\$7,693,559	2,346	\$13,868,494
University of St. Thomas	51	\$1,624,507	240	\$2,253,141	662	\$2,629,175	1,245	\$11,796,307
University of the Incarnate Word	87	\$1,349,723	1,826	\$46,112,586	2,511	\$10,473,062	4,510	\$64,019,481
Wayland Baptist University	34	\$375,338	106	\$1,333,768	1,487	\$5,208,441	2,244	\$15,863,699
Wiley College	0	\$0	*	\$51,914	357	\$1,217,699	321	\$1,093,969

Institution	LOANS							
	College Access Loan		Federal Direct PLUS Loan		Federal Direct Subsidized Loan		Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES	209	\$1,252,245	758	\$7,113,639	57,058	\$169,104,672	52,665	\$209,458,644
Alamo Community College - Northeast Lakeview College	0	\$0	*	\$8,000	166	\$456,915	204	\$710,745
Alamo Community College - Northwest Vista College	*	\$1,447	6	\$26,606	540	\$1,529,857	572	\$2,035,249
Alamo Community College - Palo Alto College	0	\$0	*	\$5,988	204	\$639,930	202	\$810,317
Alamo Community College - San Antonio College	*	\$3,925	6	\$43,866	933	\$2,695,341	898	\$3,490,571
Alamo Community College - St. Philips College	*	\$4,045	*	\$710	430	\$1,288,084	429	\$1,682,162
Alvin Community College	0	\$0	*	\$5,540	148	\$413,889	85	\$246,348
Amarillo College	*	\$19,608	9	\$77,124	1,086	\$3,432,549	1,262	\$6,063,536
Angelina College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Austin Community College	14	\$131,221	60	\$563,785	4,736	\$13,928,897	4,470	\$19,536,948
Blinn College District	55	\$526,244	270	\$3,214,053	3,611	\$12,032,248	4,005	\$14,481,441
Brazosport College	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$99,912	27	\$83,287
Central Texas College	0	\$0	9	\$38,354	1,446	\$3,867,202	1,411	\$5,372,514
Cisco College	0	\$0	0	\$0	224	\$634,137	298	\$1,055,281
Clarendon College	0	\$0	0	\$0	337	\$911,349	357	\$1,189,887
Coastal Bend College	0	\$0	6	\$47,538	297	\$790,335	344	\$1,220,877
College of the Mainland Community College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	90	\$218,692	94	\$285,441
Collin County Community College District	0	\$0	21	\$181,158	2,976	\$8,991,310	1,269	\$4,468,392
Dallas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	4,005	\$11,559,858	3,709	\$14,572,813
Del Mar College	0	\$0	11	\$57,263	536	\$1,397,222	423	\$1,151,582
El Paso Community College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	396	\$1,145,261	420	\$1,462,319
Frank Phillips College	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$190,861	69	\$268,123
Galveston College	0	\$0	*	\$30,044	144	\$459,493	163	\$686,276
Grayson College	0	\$0	*	\$19,419	326	\$941,521	349	\$1,434,263
Hill College	0	\$0	*	\$8,257	480	\$1,430,423	518	\$2,312,573
Houston Community College	0	\$0	22	\$108,079	7,394	\$20,509,909	6,666	\$27,935,588
Howard College	0	\$0	5	\$37,247	254	\$809,802	281	\$1,327,900
Kilgore College	0	\$0	0	\$0	969	\$2,959,416	1,086	\$4,422,324
Laredo Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lee College	0	\$0	*	\$5,965	472	\$1,309,759	543	\$2,185,893
Lone Star College System	7	\$76,878	21	\$335,875	6,019	\$20,117,596	5,267	\$23,594,794
McLennan Community College	*	\$18,455	10	\$76,829	1,573	\$4,145,476	1,080	\$3,555,096
Midland College	0	\$0	*	\$34,100	99	\$295,120	136	\$621,478
Navarro College	*	\$11,657	37	\$310,522	1,449	\$4,100,386	1,467	\$5,173,635
North Central Texas College	*	\$18,048	8	\$46,388	1,412	\$3,983,613	1,663	\$7,055,463
Northeast Texas Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	305	\$916,492	346	\$1,505,626
Odessa College	0	\$0	*	\$13,900	185	\$536,637	189	\$771,782
Panola College	0	\$0	0	\$0	291	\$786,053	301	\$998,312
Paris Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0	69	\$202,680	58	\$195,220
Ranger College	*	\$13,000	14	\$101,977	230	\$660,122	261	\$1,073,602

Institution	LOANS							
	College Access Loan		Federal Direct PLUS Loan		Federal Direct Subsidized Loan		Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont'd)								
San Jacinto College Central Campus	0	\$0	17	\$155,654	583	\$1,749,225	624	\$2,358,469
South Plains College	0	\$0	57	\$486,525	1,354	\$4,040,718	1,387	\$4,923,094
South Texas College	114	\$417,717	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwest Texas Junior College	0	\$0	*	\$10,000	177	\$529,842	196	\$776,645
Tarrant County College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	3,471	\$9,926,646	2,541	\$10,692,106
Temple College	0	\$0	15	\$87,377	1,195	\$3,678,982	991	\$3,806,469
Texarkana College	0	\$0	0	\$0	502	\$1,552,632	467	\$1,485,016
Texas Southmost College	0	\$0	*	\$14,637	571	\$1,753,609	251	\$1,009,233
Trinity Valley Community College	0	\$0	12	\$69,055	772	\$2,240,733	751	\$2,672,144
Tyler Junior College	0	\$0	97	\$774,203	2,614	\$8,177,287	2,388	\$8,323,755
Vernon College	0	\$0	6	\$26,687	688	\$1,805,852	711	\$2,700,772
Victoria College	0	\$0	*	\$30,055	177	\$500,312	209	\$811,893
Weatherford College	*	\$10,000	5	\$42,998	572	\$1,496,325	686	\$2,827,340
Western Texas College	0	\$0	*	\$3,000	24	\$67,924	28	\$105,546
Wharton County Junior College	0	\$0	*	\$14,861	432	\$1,196,238	513	\$1,928,504
PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Jacksonville College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PUBLIC HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS	347	\$5,498,637	2,940	\$43,923,861	2,721	\$12,292,483	13,020	\$300,976,099
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	31	\$441,266	272	\$3,341,955	291	\$1,357,991	1,522	\$41,721,072
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	91	\$1,278,429	1,029	\$15,720,325	877	\$3,615,221	3,154	\$55,417,750
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center El Paso	11	\$168,000	88	\$833,517	263	\$1,265,899	546	\$12,175,390
The University of Texas Dental School, Houston	30	\$546,088	337	\$4,681,688	378	\$1,751,164	1,979	\$47,515,065
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Tyler	0	\$0	*	\$27,429	0	\$0	28	\$412,823
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	*	\$47,151	*	\$90,355	105	\$503,480	88	\$629,909
The University of Texas Medical School at Galveston	14	\$265,755	232	\$3,565,942	350	\$1,661,938	1,634	\$35,597,307
The University of Texas Southwestern School of Health Professions	116	\$2,029,552	164	\$1,647,151	0	\$0	691	\$19,786,387
University of North Texas Health Science Center	*	\$140,382	263	\$4,093,026	0	\$0	1,463	\$43,620,938

Institution	LOANS							
	College Access Loan		Federal Direct PLUS Loan		Federal Direct Subsidized Loan		Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loan	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PRIVATE HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS	*	*	75	\$413,306	405	\$1,327,710	2,413	\$60,523,147
Baylor College of Medicine School of Medicine	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	517	\$13,881,353
Parker University	*	\$8,500	0	\$0	405	\$1,327,710	1,691	\$43,460,245
Texas Chiropractic College	0	\$0	75	\$413,306	0	\$0	205	\$3,181,549
LAMAR STATE COLLEGE CAMPUSES	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,052	\$3,313,699	1,167	\$5,086,641
Lamar Institute of Technology	0	\$0	0	\$0	425	\$1,346,851	522	\$2,276,360
Lamar State College Orange	0	\$0	0	\$0	222	\$737,487	264	\$1,171,376
Lamar State College Port Arthur	0	\$0	0	\$0	405	\$1,229,361	381	\$1,638,905
TEXAS STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE	23	\$374,575	71	\$952,600	3,197	\$8,086,427	2,881	\$9,148,339

Institution	LOANS			
	Other Long-Term Loan		Federal TEACH Grant	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
STATEWIDE TOTALS	24,364	\$353,356,869	1,804	\$5,149,084
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES	15,989	\$207,551,975	1,589	\$4,495,030
Angelo State University	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lamar University	0	\$0	92	\$279,207
Midwestern State University	96	\$1,051,955	10	\$18,204
Prairie View A&M University	312	\$4,135,516	12	\$34,971
Sam Houston State University	1,028	\$12,215,018	47	\$133,709
Stephen F. Austin State University	475	\$5,535,720	108	\$328,045
Sul Ross State University	0	\$0	0	\$0
Tarleton State University	617	\$7,046,904	*	\$11,312
Texas A&M International University	47	\$400,866	49	\$154,513
Texas A&M University	2,775	\$41,001,034	117	\$351,648
Texas A&M University at Galveston	155	\$3,258,450	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	20	\$188,046	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Commerce	157	\$1,439,407	331	\$893,470
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	274	\$3,314,177	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	92	\$886,575	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	82	\$733,116	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	0	\$0	17	\$47,894
Texas Southern University	0	\$0	26	\$76,028
Texas State University	1,363	\$16,998,516	10	\$24,480
Texas Tech University	2,061	\$26,985,410	62	\$183,452
Texas Woman's University	311	\$2,483,415	12	\$44,275
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,109	\$14,461,233	291	\$811,231
The University of Texas at Austin	612	\$11,292,932	0	\$0
The University of Texas at Dallas	994	\$16,785,366	8	\$24,472
The University of Texas at El Paso	199	\$1,623,717	28	\$55,070
The University of Texas at San Antonio	0	\$0	79	\$219,173
The University of Texas at Tyler	252	\$2,674,922	*	\$11,296
The University of Texas Permian Basin	106	\$960,087	37	\$114,333
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	0	\$0	144	\$401,027
University of Houston	1,126	\$12,520,112	13	\$29,223
University of Houston-Clear Lake	144	\$1,367,425	74	\$210,597
University of Houston-Downtown	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of Houston-Victoria	61	\$459,913	6	\$11,482
University of North Texas	1,170	\$14,406,810	*	\$13,675
University of North Texas at Dallas	29	\$364,108	*	\$12,243
West Texas A&M University	322	\$2,961,225	0	\$0

Institution	LOANS			
	Other Long-Term Loan		Federal TEACH Grant	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES	6,059	\$123,548,585	215	\$654,054
Abilene Christian University	266	\$4,664,008	5	\$18,836
Austin College	90	\$1,611,417	*	\$14,115
Baylor University	1,665	\$43,118,782	0	\$0
Concordia University Texas	214	\$5,339,799	74	\$196,000
Criswell College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Dallas Baptist University	214	\$3,519,263	0	\$0
East Texas Baptist University	88	\$1,116,237	26	\$84,686
Hardin-Simmons University	169	\$2,178,789	0	\$0
Houston Baptist University	159	\$2,335,667	17	\$57,875
Howard Payne University	57	\$765,853	0	\$0
Huston-Tillotson University	0	\$0	0	\$0
Jarvis Christian University	0	\$0	0	\$0
Letourneau University	152	\$2,498,555	29	\$94,126
Lubbock Christian University	113	\$1,633,948	0	\$0
McMurry University	52	\$738,473	6	\$16,942
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	47	\$521,441	*	\$7,528
Paul Quinn College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Rice University	0	\$0	0	\$0
Schreiner University	77	\$1,212,064	5	\$17,269
South Texas College of Law Houston	15	\$455,833	0	\$0
Southern Methodist University	471	\$13,584,420	0	\$0
Southwestern Adventist University	28	\$278,420	0	\$0
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	77	\$924,374	0	\$0
Southwestern Christian College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwestern University	79	\$1,158,915	0	\$0
St. Edward's University	224	\$4,022,348	0	\$0
St. Mary's University	164	\$2,754,453	0	\$0
Texas Christian University	378	\$10,706,480	*	\$7,536
Texas College	*	\$48,284	*	\$12,000
Texas Lutheran University	118	\$1,864,475	*	\$15,088
Texas Wesleyan University	110	\$1,598,382	8	\$23,055
Trinity University	229	\$2,173,892	0	\$0
University of Dallas	133	\$2,075,432	0	\$0
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	237	\$3,714,368	6	\$20,702
University of St. Thomas	145	\$3,109,115	10	\$33,894
University of the Incarnate Word	193	\$3,050,146	*	\$3,768
Wayland Baptist University	88	\$772,952	10	\$30,634
Wiley College	*	\$2,000	0	\$0

Institution	LOANS			
	Other Long-Term Loan		Federal TEACH Grant	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES	816	\$6,825,881	0	\$0
Alamo Community College - Northeast Lakeview College	*	\$2,260	0	\$0
Alamo Community College - Northwest Vista College	29	\$159,367	0	\$0
Alamo Community College - Palo Alto College	6	\$22,685	0	\$0
Alamo Community College - San Antonio College	44	\$254,080	0	\$0
Alamo Community College - St. Philips College	*	\$4,000	0	\$0
Alvin Community College	8	\$36,606	0	\$0
Amarillo College	22	\$212,132	0	\$0
Angelina College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Austin Community College	80	\$590,555	0	\$0
Blinn College District	263	\$2,637,530	0	\$0
Brazosport College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Central Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Cisco College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Clarendon College	*	\$13,585	0	\$0
Coastal Bend College	0	\$0	0	\$0
College of the Mainland Community College District	0	\$0	0	\$0
Collin County Community College District	42	\$337,359	0	\$0
Dallas College	18	\$107,861	0	\$0
Del Mar College	20	\$165,150	0	\$0
El Paso Community College District	41	\$275,538	0	\$0
Frank Phillips College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Galveston College	8	\$73,961	0	\$0
Grayson College	15	\$133,900	0	\$0
Hill College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Houston Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Howard College	*	\$11,883	0	\$0
Kilgore College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Laredo Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lee College	*	\$12,208	0	\$0
Lone Star College System	0	\$0	0	\$0
McLennan Community College	18	\$103,555	0	\$0
Midland College	5	\$43,580	0	\$0
Navarro College	21	\$147,667	0	\$0
North Central Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Northeast Texas Community College	6	\$41,084	0	\$0
Odessa College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Panola College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Paris Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Ranger College	0	\$0	0	\$0

Institution	LOANS			
	Other Long-Term Loan		Federal TEACH Grant	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont'd)				
San Jacinto College Central Campus	28	\$230,732	0	\$0
South Plains College	0	\$0	0	\$0
South Texas College	13	\$50,788	0	\$0
Southwest Texas Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Tarrant County College District	68	\$846,792	0	\$0
Temple College	14	\$78,600	0	\$0
Texarkana College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Southmost College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Trinity Valley Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Tyler Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Vernon College	11	\$56,310	0	\$0
Victoria College	8	\$33,974	0	\$0
Weatherford College	18	\$142,139	0	\$0
Western Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0
Wharton County Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0
PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES				
Jacksonville College	0	\$0	0	\$0
PUBLIC HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS				
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	247	\$1,667,851	0	\$0
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	169	\$2,436,701	0	\$0
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center El Paso	27	\$411,724	0	\$0
The University of Texas Dental School, Houston	253	\$2,112,464	0	\$0
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	54	\$1,223,954	0	\$0
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Tyler	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	*	\$99,219	0	\$0
The University of Texas Medical School at Galveston	344	\$2,999,491	0	\$0
The University of Texas Southwestern School of Health Professions	*	\$17,882	0	\$0
University of North Texas Health Science Center	55	\$767,331	0	\$0

Institution	LOANS			
	Other Long-Term Loan		Federal TEACH Grant	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PRIVATE HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS	342	\$3,693,811	0	\$0
Baylor College of Medicine School of Medicine	342	\$3,693,811	0	\$0
Parker University	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Chiropractic College	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAMAR STATE COLLEGE CAMPUSES	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lamar Institute of Technology	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lamar State College Orange	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lamar State College Port Arthur	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0

Institution	FEDERAL VA		WORK-STUDY					
	Federal Veterans Affairs Educational Benefits		Federal Work-Study		Work-Study Student Mentorship Program		Texas College Work-Study	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
STATEWIDE TOTALS	19,566	\$134,767,153	18,161	\$39,554,073	471	\$1,375,990	2,416	3,792,959
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES	8,658	\$66,709,536	8,375	\$21,495,312	314	\$911,313	1,385	2,279,539
Angelo State University	0	\$0	94	\$237,529	0	\$0	17	41,266
Lamar University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	70,627
Midwestern State University	192	\$1,285,171	58	\$88,062	0	\$0	24	28,179
Prairie View A&M University	0	\$0	293	\$828,045	0	\$0	35	62,391
Sam Houston State University	0	\$0	434	\$672,216	24	\$65,779	212	104,369
Stephen F. Austin State University	242	\$1,961,794	208	\$447,897	31	\$23,830	21	30,015
Sul Ross State University	0	\$0	124	\$182,274	0	\$0	9	14,954
Tarleton State University	0	\$0	119	\$184,628	7	\$16,783	11	13,446
Texas A&M International University	0	\$0	137	\$383,080	8	\$33,952	20	52,049
Texas A&M University	84	\$1,063,713	944	\$2,875,453	0	\$0	162	180,949
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	\$0	37	\$91,608	0	\$0	10	5,848
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	678	\$3,424,418	34	\$89,561	0	\$0	0	0
Texas A&M University-Commerce	312	\$1,885,398	164	\$387,136	5	\$13,095	12	29,103
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	409	\$2,888,394	123	\$323,174	*	\$12,248	22	56,646
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	96	\$668,409	102	\$293,953	*	\$9,651	17	40,093
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	0	\$0	93	\$306,897	5	\$10,846	12	36,678
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	0	\$0	33	\$81,026	0	\$0	0	0
Texas Southern University	0	\$0	136	\$353,071	0	\$0	19	32,306
Texas State University	1,390	\$11,970,797	634	\$1,359,258	17	\$19,968	152	179,020
Texas Tech University	0	\$0	310	\$955,136	0	\$0	26	129,725
Texas Woman's University	167	\$1,247,799	124	\$344,470	27	\$51,315	0	0
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,550	\$9,986,548	345	\$814,366	29	\$116,962	0	0
The University of Texas at Austin	517	\$6,331,651	458	\$976,593	0	\$0	51	85,232
The University of Texas at Dallas	371	\$4,669,880	323	\$756,382	22	\$46,200	55	89,805
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,081	\$7,110,033	265	\$886,757	15	\$61,353	60	138,475
The University of Texas at San Antonio	61	\$124,651	594	\$1,424,026	18	\$91,106	69	157,935
The University of Texas at Tyler	0	\$0	34	\$119,930	*	\$4,332	9	11,737
The University of Texas Permian Basin	0	\$0	43	\$170,872	0	\$0	9	29,825
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	0	\$0	766	\$2,264,051	20	\$61,238	81	189,030
University of Houston	0	\$0	443	\$1,250,837	7	\$32,668	42	134,252
University of Houston-Clear Lake	188	\$1,215,407	56	\$145,395	0	\$0	27	34,862
University of Houston-Downtown	0	\$0	106	\$292,863	11	\$63,948	27	76,180
University of Houston-Victoria	138	\$774,347	58	\$160,055	0	\$0	*	2,581
University of North Texas	837	\$7,846,765	467	\$1,290,007	42	\$132,714	84	174,946
University of North Texas at Dallas	97	\$722,619	31	\$121,716	*	\$16,741	*	9,689
West Texas A&M University	248	\$1,531,742	185	\$336,988	14	\$26,584	30	37,326

Institution	FEDERAL VA		WORK-STUDY					
	Federal Veterans Affairs Educational Benefits		Federal Work-Study		Work-Study Student Mentorship Program		Texas College Work-Study	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES	2,307	\$45,893,477	6,869	\$11,541,995	30	\$58,080	270	247,251
Abilene Christian University	152	\$3,296,809	312	\$750,478	0	\$0	*	13,651
Austin College	12	\$299,068	228	\$277,214	0	\$0	6	5,396
Baylor University	0	\$0	1,374	\$2,266,102	0	\$0	28	40,110
Concordia University Texas	148	\$4,587,748	79	\$121,487	0	\$0	0	0
Criswell College	*	\$45,550	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	0
Dallas Baptist University	0	\$0	100	\$417,000	0	\$0	5	14,415
East Texas Baptist University	12	\$145,192	119	\$129,974	0	\$0	11	7,499
Hardin-Simmons University	65	\$878,147	182	\$212,810	0	\$0	81	11,087
Houston Baptist University	104	\$1,554,557	126	\$150,013	0	\$0	0	0
Howard Payne University	13	\$119,211	87	\$121,921	0	\$0	0	0
Huston-Tillotson University	0	\$0	0	\$0	*	\$4,125	*	8,063
Jarvis Christian University	15	\$148,900	40	\$23,098	*	\$2,000	0	0
Letourneau University	56	\$1,331,188	117	\$119,074	0	\$0	11	8,628
Lubbock Christian University	0	\$0	172	\$194,441	0	\$0	20	8,307
McMurry University	74	\$1,161,065	129	\$147,815	0	\$0	0	0
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	127	\$1,281,857	159	\$400,937	*	\$16,289	12	22,775
Paul Quinn College	*	\$31,664	218	\$684,780	0	\$0	0	0
Rice University	0	\$0	244	\$333,083	0	\$0	0	0
Schreiner University	38	\$824,256	107	\$100,007	0	\$0	0	0
South Texas College of Law Houston	0	\$0	41	\$87,177	0	\$0	0	0
Southern Methodist University	181	\$3,919,134	355	\$678,624	0	\$0	13	20,116
Southwestern Adventist University	0	\$0	126	\$128,128	*	\$880	6	3,241
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	5	\$43,822	133	\$178,518	*	\$9,358	12	7,950
Southwestern Christian College	0	\$0	67	\$92,500	0	\$0	*	460
Southwestern University	39	\$832,591	142	\$227,077	0	\$0	0	0
St. Edward's University	106	\$3,185,313	215	\$348,676	0	\$0	7	12,304
St. Mary's University	146	\$3,105,238	261	\$461,204	7	\$12,632	11	17,622
Texas Christian University	388	\$9,253,471	309	\$358,175	0	\$0	0	0
Texas College	0	\$0	20	\$21,177	0	\$0	*	2,691
Texas Lutheran University	63	\$919,475	122	\$106,291	0	\$0	0	0
Texas Wesleyan University	0	\$0	71	\$189,704	11	\$12,796	7	2,591
Trinity University	36	\$1,068,436	215	\$306,701	0	\$0	0	0
University of Dallas	27	\$421,206	245	\$343,671	0	\$0	0	0
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	0	\$0	361	\$811,505	0	\$0	18	20,706
University of St. Thomas	22	\$72,930	55	\$125,590	0	\$0	6	13,188
University of the Incarnate Word	463	\$7,301,400	232	\$489,746	0	\$0	0	0
Wayland Baptist University	0	\$0	106	\$137,297	0	\$0	6	6,451
Wiley College	7	\$65,249	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	0

Institution	FEDERAL VA		WORK-STUDY					
	Federal Veterans Affairs Educational Benefits		Federal Work-Study		Work-Study Student Mentorship Program		Texas College Work-Study	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES	8,095	\$18,673,842	2,217	\$4,916,402	115	\$347,730	672	1,152,540
Alamo Community College - Northeast Lakeview College	258	\$610,284	25	\$74,765	0	\$0	*	6,727
Alamo Community College - Northwest Vista College	601	\$1,090,344	94	\$306,671	0	\$0	14	31,906
Alamo Community College - Palo Alto College	180	\$362,682	61	\$192,076	0	\$0	9	12,994
Alamo Community College - San Antonio College	952	\$1,986,829	186	\$544,159	0	\$0	17	44,888
Alamo Community College - St. Philips College	434	\$919,438	51	\$142,882	0	\$0	12	25,641
Alvin Community College	0	\$0	12	\$23,989	0	\$0	*	9,167
Amarillo College	0	\$0	86	\$224,124	6	\$23,138	0	0
Angelina College	59	\$143,265	12	\$26,299	0	\$0	8	15,927
Austin Community College	1,089	\$3,144,218	23	\$41,542	0	\$0	20	63,484
Blinn College District	332	\$1,005,714	71	\$91,516	0	\$0	61	36,326
Brazosport College	0	\$0	23	\$99,010	*	\$7,096	6	9,098
Central Texas College	0	\$0	24	\$39,041	0	\$0	19	29,444
Cisco College	0	\$0	53	\$69,261	0	\$0	0	0
Clarendon College	*	\$6,893	41	\$34,139	0	\$0	6	4,779
Coastal Bend College	0	\$0	12	\$17,869	*	\$4,820	7	12,912
College of the Mainland Community College District	0	\$0	8	\$9,389	0	\$0	0	0
Collin County Community College District	594	\$808,822	44	\$65,656	0	\$0	26	29,046
Dallas College	0	\$0	41	\$98,317	23	\$37,875	0	0
Del Mar College	0	\$0	*	\$1,311	*	\$3,229	5	10,304
El Paso Community College District	618	\$1,427,636	0	\$0	15	\$61,005	0	0
Frank Phillips College	10	\$35,394	*	\$23,104	0	\$0	0	0
Galveston College	37	\$53,751	25	\$28,085	0	\$0	*	7,785
Grayson College	72	\$148,411	21	\$46,867	*	\$9,130	*	12,591
Hill College	21	\$44,253	7	\$7,645	0	\$0	8	12,593
Houston Community College	362	\$906,430	110	\$242,694	9	\$7,069	81	175,292
Howard College	0	\$0	18	\$24,466	0	\$0	6	6,212
Kilgore College	88	\$290,136	48	\$92,701	0	\$0	15	22,359
Laredo Community College	0	\$0	101	\$214,226	*	\$28,993	18	38,685
Lee College	80	\$115,815	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	21,124
Lone Star College System	92	\$217,731	121	\$340,400	10	\$32,242	51	98,008
McLennan Community College	0	\$0	73	\$67,086	0	\$0	27	35,922
Midland College	91	\$170,308	6	\$7,645	0	\$0	14	9,341
Navarro College	96	\$264,920	82	\$122,996	0	\$0	0	0
North Central Texas College	119	\$349,133	42	\$91,047	0	\$0	7	13,194
Northeast Texas Community College	0	\$0	33	\$58,011	*	\$14,603	14	14,146
Odessa College	*	\$1,796	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	0
Panola College	21	\$53,511	21	\$33,718	0	\$0	0	0
Paris Junior College	60	\$140,707	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	19,297
Ranger College	0	\$0	41	\$36,420	0	\$0	0	0

Institution	FEDERAL VA		WORK-STUDY					
	Federal Veterans Affairs Educational Benefits		Federal Work-Study		Work-Study Student Mentorship Program		Texas College Work-Study	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont'd)								
San Jacinto College Central Campus	0	\$0	55	\$143,779	7	\$23,818	20	61,811
South Plains College	358	\$1,247,038	59	\$99,540	0	\$0	0	0
South Texas College	326	\$875,168	120	\$320,791	16	\$62,245	56	106,066
Southwest Texas Junior College	0	\$0	32	\$51,627	5	\$11,632	7	5,861
Tarrant County College District	615	\$766,587	47	\$121,368	9	\$19,760	12	31,044
Temple College	0	\$0	17	\$22,339	*	\$1,075	0	0
Texarkana College	45	\$125,942	11	\$33,899	0	\$0	0	0
Texas Southmost College	65	\$146,296	68	\$232,065	0	\$0	14	24,164
Trinity Valley Community College	0	\$0	13	\$18,711	0	\$0	11	14,978
Tyler Junior College	205	\$576,969	57	\$127,796	0	\$0	28	51,076
Vernon College	94	\$366,429	29	\$55,347	0	\$0	5	7,303
Victoria College	0	\$0	25	\$51,320	0	\$0	0	0
Weatherford College	116	\$270,992	28	\$65,421	0	\$0	0	0
Western Texas College	0	\$0	24	\$27,131	0	\$0	0	0
Wharton County Junior College	0	\$0	5	\$6,141	0	\$0	18	21,045
PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES	0	\$0	22	\$26,291	0	\$0	7	2,146
Jacksonville College	0	\$0	22	\$26,291	0	\$0	7	2,146
PUBLIC HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS	204	\$1,898,443	265	\$569,830	0	\$0	34	34,061
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	*	\$455,665	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	14,606
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	0
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center El Paso	36	\$418,086	*	\$6,445	0	\$0	0	0
The University of Texas Dental School, Houston	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	0
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	69	\$7,064	154	\$278,136	0	\$0	20	19,455
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Tyler	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	0
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	0
The University of Texas Medical School at Galveston	69	\$998,450	77	\$236,083	0	\$0	0	0
The University of Texas Southwestern School of Health Professions	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	0
University of North Texas Health Science Center	*	\$19,178	*	\$49,166	0	\$0	0	0

Institution	FEDERAL VA		WORK-STUDY					
	Federal Veterans Affairs Educational Benefits		Federal Work-Study		Work-Study Student Mentorship Program		Texas College Work-Study	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PRIVATE HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS	*	\$29,657	258	\$651,270	0	\$0	0	0
Baylor College of Medicine School of Medicine	*	\$29,657	27	\$97,218	0	\$0	0	0
Parker University	0	\$0	164	\$478,564	0	\$0	0	0
Texas Chiropractic College	0	\$0	67	\$75,488	0	\$0	0	0
LAMAR STATE COLLEGE CAMPUSES	*	\$1,425	66	\$147,276	0	\$0	11	21,549
Lamar Institute of Technology	0	\$0	21	\$49,298	0	\$0	*	4,633
Lamar State College Orange	0	\$0	14	\$20,781	0	\$0	*	7,168
Lamar State College Port Arthur	*	\$1,425	31	\$77,197	0	\$0	5	9,748
TEXAS STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE	298	\$1,560,773	89	\$205,697	12	\$58,867	37	55,873

Institution	WORK STUDY					
	Institutional Work-Study		AmeriCorps Education Offers		Designated Tuition Work-Study	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
STATEWIDE TOTALS	845	\$1,979,722	930	\$2,510,395	355	\$805,427
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES	758	\$1,692,468	609	\$1,737,947	355	\$805,427
Angelo State University	0	\$0	14	\$46,410	0	\$0
Lamar University	0	\$0	20	\$60,392	0	\$0
Midwestern State University	0	\$0	*	\$7,054	0	\$0
Prairie View A&M University	0	\$0	15	\$25,914	0	\$0
Sam Houston State University	0	\$0	6	\$15,251	0	\$0
Stephen F. Austin State University	0	\$0	8	\$14,235	0	\$0
Sul Ross State University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Tarleton State University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas A&M International University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas A&M University	0	\$0	33	\$96,918	0	\$0
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Commerce	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	0	\$0	*	\$7,560	144	\$332,488
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	0	\$0	*	\$5,923	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Southern University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas State University	0	\$0	40	\$119,635	0	\$0
Texas Tech University	0	\$0	0	\$0	36	\$243,007
Texas Woman's University	0	\$0	21	\$76,310	0	\$0
The University of Texas at Arlington	0	\$0	63	\$157,791	0	\$0
The University of Texas at Austin	*	\$12,213	95	\$348,088	19	\$28,496
The University of Texas at Dallas	0	\$0	14	\$34,816	0	\$0
The University of Texas at El Paso	0	\$0	19	\$56,627	156	\$201,436
The University of Texas at San Antonio	673	\$1,525,485	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas at Tyler	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas Permian Basin	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	27	\$92,969	107	\$281,088	0	\$0
University of Houston	38	\$61,331	77	\$214,536	0	\$0
University of Houston-Clear Lake	0	\$0	6	\$19,863	0	\$0
University of Houston-Downtown	0	\$0	*	\$6,163	0	\$0
University of Houston-Victoria	0	\$0	*	\$366	0	\$0
University of North Texas	*	\$470	38	\$99,200	0	\$0
University of North Texas at Dallas	0	\$0	19	\$43,807	0	\$0
West Texas A&M University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

Institution	WORK STUDY					
	Institutional Work-Study		AmeriCorps Education Offers		Designated Tuition Work-Study	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PRIVATE UNIVERSITIES	72	\$274,687	63	\$227,710	0	\$0
Abilene Christian University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Austin College	0	\$0	*	\$3,290	0	\$0
Baylor University	0	\$0	19	\$50,670	0	\$0
Concordia University Texas	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Criswell College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Dallas Baptist University	0	\$0	*	\$19,086	0	\$0
East Texas Baptist University	0	\$0	*	\$1,612	0	\$0
Hardin-Simmons University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Houston Baptist University	0	\$0	*	\$8,739	0	\$0
Howard Payne University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Huston-Tillotson University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Jarvis Christian University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Letourneau University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lubbock Christian University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
McMurry University	*	\$32,314	0	\$0	0	\$0
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	0	\$0	8	\$19,986	0	\$0
Paul Quinn College	53	\$241,720	0	\$0	0	\$0
Rice University	0	\$0	*	\$41,353	0	\$0
Schreiner University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
South Texas College of Law Houston	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southern Methodist University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwestern Adventist University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	0	\$0	*	\$1,480	0	\$0
Southwestern Christian College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southwestern University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
St. Edward's University	0	\$0	13	\$45,844	0	\$0
St. Mary's University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Christian University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Lutheran University	0	\$0	*	\$1,612	0	\$0
Texas Wesleyan University	0	\$0	*	\$8,991	0	\$0
Trinity University	0	\$0	*	\$15,201	0	\$0
University of Dallas	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
University of St. Thomas	0	\$0	*	\$9,846	0	\$0
University of the Incarnate Word	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Wayland Baptist University	*	\$653	0	\$0	0	\$0
Wiley College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

Institution	WORK STUDY					
	Institutional Work-Study		AmeriCorps Education Offers		Designated Tuition Work-Study	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES	0	\$0	228	\$456,996	0	\$0
Alamo Community College - Northeast Lakeview College	0	\$0	*	\$9,331	0	\$0
Alamo Community College - Northwest Vista College	0	\$0	*	\$2,294	0	\$0
Alamo Community College - Palo Alto College	0	\$0	*	\$2,775	0	\$0
Alamo Community College - San Antonio College	0	\$0	20	\$50,710	0	\$0
Alamo Community College - St. Philips College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Alvin Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Amarillo College	0	\$0	16	\$26,839	0	\$0
Angelina College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Austin Community College	0	\$0	77	\$179,167	0	\$0
Blinn College District	0	\$0	*	\$10,699	0	\$0
Brazosport College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Central Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Cisco College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Clarendon College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Coastal Bend College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
College of the Mainland Community College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Collin County Community College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Dallas College	0	\$0	46	\$65,348	0	\$0
Del Mar College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
El Paso Community College District	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Frank Phillips College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Galveston College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Grayson College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Hill College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Houston Community College	0	\$0	27	\$68,725	0	\$0
Howard College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Kilgore College	0	\$0	*	\$310	0	\$0
Laredo Community College	0	\$0	*	\$3,857	0	\$0
Lee College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lone Star College System	0	\$0	6	\$8,481	0	\$0
McLennan Community College	0	\$0	*	\$1,908	0	\$0
Midland College	0	\$0	*	\$494	0	\$0
Navarro College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
North Central Texas College	0	\$0	*	\$918	0	\$0
Northeast Texas Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Odessa College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Panola College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Paris Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Ranger College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

Institution	WORK STUDY					
	Institutional Work-Study		AmeriCorps Education Offers		Designated Tuition Work-Study	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES (Cont'd)						
San Jacinto College Central Campus	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
South Plains College	0	\$0	*	\$2,622	0	\$0
South Texas College	0	\$0	9	\$15,324	0	\$0
Southwest Texas Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Tarrant County College District	0	\$0	*	\$5,107	0	\$0
Temple College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texarkana College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Southmost College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Trinity Valley Community College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Tyler Junior College	0	\$0	*	\$2,087	0	\$0
Vernon College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Victoria College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Weatherford College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Western Texas College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Wharton County Junior College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PRIVATE JUNIOR COLLEGES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Jacksonville College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PUBLIC HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS	0	\$0	30	\$87,742	0	\$0
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center El Paso	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas Dental School, Houston	0	\$0	24	\$64,662	0	\$0
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	0	\$0	*	\$6,470	0	\$0
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Tyler	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas Medical School at Galveston	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas Southwestern School of Health Professions	0	\$0	*	\$16,610	0	\$0
University of North Texas Health Science Center	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

Institution	WORK STUDY					
	Institutional Work-Study		AmeriCorps Education Offers		Designated Tuition Work-Study	
	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount	# of Recipients	Amount
PRIVATE HEALTH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Baylor College of Medicine School of Medicine	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Parker University	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Texas Chiropractic College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAMAR STATE COLLEGE CAMPUSES	15	\$12,567	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lamar Institute of Technology	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lamar State College Orange	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Lamar State College Port Arthur	15	\$12,567	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

Note: Recipients are counted more than once when aid is received at more than one institution.

** An asterisk indicates a value less than 5, to remain in compliance with FERPA.*

Appendix F: Texas Residents Who Demonstrated Need and Received Aid (Group A)

Table 31. Average per Recipient Population

Type of Institution	Gift Aid	Loans	Tuition Exemptions and Waivers	Work-Study	Unmet Need
Public Universities and HRIs	\$6,732	\$6,434	\$434	\$70	\$12,304
Public Two-Year Institutions	\$3,839	\$1,309	\$69	\$27	\$10,090
Private or Independent Institutions	\$17,476	\$14,332	\$475	\$169	\$15,943

Table 32. Aggregate Statistics

Type of Institution	Gift Aid	Loans	Tuition Exemptions and Waivers	Work-Study	Unmet Need
Public Universities and HRIs	\$2,615,952,356	\$2,500,070,510	\$168,525,575	\$27,383,454	\$4,781,214,558
Public Two-Year Institutions	\$959,589,254	\$327,188,820	\$17,343,937	\$6,683,513	\$2,522,211,031
Private or Independent Institutions	\$1,040,496,564	\$853,320,901	\$28,258,995	\$10,060,998	\$949,224,140
Total	\$4,616,038,174	\$3,680,580,231	\$214,128,507	\$44,127,965	\$8,252,649,729

	Public Universities and HRIs	Public Two-Year Institutions	Private or Independent Institutions	All Institutions
Undergraduate	315,710	249,970	45,470	611,150
Graduate	56,342	0	9,443	65,785
Professional	11,758	0	4,355	16,113
2nd BA	4,779	0	271	5,050
Total	388,589	249,970	59,539	698,098
Female	242,083	165,830	36,646	444,559
Male	146,506	84,140	22,893	253,539
Total	388,589	249,970	59,539	698,098
Resident	384,645	247,367	58,603	690,615
Affidavit-Resident*	3,944	2,603	936	7,483
Total	388,589	249,970	59,539	698,098
African American	51,764	43,535	9,111	104,410
Asian	30,594	8,340	3,100	42,034
Hispanic	176,165	127,874	18,815	322,854
White	105,551	57,458	22,687	185,696
Other	24,515	12,763	5,826	43,104
Total	388,589	249,970	59,539	698,098
Full-time	333,034	137,310	53,735	524,079
3/4-time	26,496	52,611	2,589	81,696
1/2-time	25,697	47,956	2,970	76,623
Less than 1/2-time	3,362	12,093	245	15,700
Total	388,589	249,970	59,539	698,098

*Students who qualify as residents under Section 54.052 (3) and must submit affidavits

Table 32. Aggregate Statistics (continued)

Income Range	Public Universities and HRIs	Public Two-Year Institutions	Private or Independent Institutions	All Institutions
Income \$0 - \$9,999	75,508	62,266	10,856	148,630
Income \$10,000 - \$19,999	56,709	48,415	5,783	110,907
Income \$20,000 - \$29,999	48,079	42,092	5,403	95,574
Income \$30,000 - \$39,999	39,552	30,529	5,107	75,188
Income \$40,000 - \$49,999	34,099	21,698	4,447	60,244
Income \$50,000 - \$59,999	27,113	14,943	3,833	45,889
Income \$60,000 - \$69,999	20,760	10,160	3,202	34,122
Income \$70,000 - \$79,999	16,920	6,901	2,827	26,648
Income \$80,000 - \$89,999	14,463	4,717	2,575	21,755
Income \$90,000 - \$99,999	12,713	3,019	2,337	18,069
Income \$100,000 - \$109,999	10,516	1,951	2,165	14,632
Income \$110,000 - \$119,999	8,582	1,167	1,911	11,660
Income \$120,000 - \$129,999	6,528	748	1,667	8,943
Income \$130,000 - \$139,999	4,553	462	1,373	6,388
Income \$140,000 - \$149,999	3,181	296	1,116	4,593
Income \$150,000 +	9,313	606	4,937	14,856
Total	388,589	249,970	59,539	698,098

Appendix G: Texas Residents Who Demonstrated Need and Did Not Receive Aid (Group B)

Table 33. Aggregate Statistics

	Public Universities and HRIs	Public Two-Year Institutions	Private or Independent Institutions	All Institutions
Undergraduate	20,222	40,716	1,054	61,992
Graduate	5,565	0	721	6,286
Professional	761	0	112	873
2nd BA	1,324	0	19	1,343
Total	27,872	40,716	1,906	70,494
Female	16,501	25,835	1,029	43,365
Male	11,371	14,881	877	27,129
Total	27,872	40,716	1,906	70,494
Resident	27,435	40,542	1,841	69,818
Affidavit-Resident*	437	174	65	676
Total	27,872	40,716	1,906	70,494
African American	3,279	5,381	328	8,988
Asian	2,987	1,998	132	5,117
Hispanic	11,582	21,365	433	33,380
White	8,328	10,006	664	18,998
Other	1,696	1,966	349	4,011
Total	27,872	40,716	1,906	70,494
Full-time	16,972	10,771	1,295	29,038
3/4-time	3,068	7,695	153	10,916
1/2-time	4,166	12,327	279	16,772
Less than 1/2-time	3,666	9,923	179	13,768
Total	27,872	40,716	1,906	70,494

*Students who qualify as residents under Section 54.052 (3) and must submit affidavits

Table 33. Aggregate Statistics (continued)

Income Range	Public Universities and HRIs	Public Two-Year Institutions	Private or Independent Institutions	All Institutions
Income \$0 - \$9,999	5,308	6,505	407	12,220
Income \$10,000 - \$19,999	2,657	5,128	172	7,957
Income \$20,000 - \$29,999	2,692	5,868	175	8,735
Income \$30,000 - \$39,999	2,339	4,907	157	7,403
Income \$40,000 - \$49,999	2,185	3,784	157	6,126
Income \$50,000 - \$59,999	1,814	3,152	112	5,078
Income \$60,000 - \$69,999	1,699	2,910	103	4,712
Income \$70,000 - \$79,999	1,498	2,463	95	4,056
Income \$80,000 - \$89,999	1,316	1,999	68	3,383
Income \$90,000 - \$99,999	1,318	1,393	59	2,770
Income \$100,000 - \$109,999	1,070	960	46	2,076
Income \$110,000 - \$119,999	840	565	57	1,462
Income \$120,000 - \$129,999	734	384	40	1,158
Income \$130,000 - \$139,999	537	250	45	832
Income \$140,000 - \$149,999	409	146	27	582
Income \$150,000 +	1,456	302	186	1,944
Total	27,872	40,716	1,906	70,494

Appendix H: Texas Residents Who Did Not Demonstrate Need and Received Aid (Group C)

Table 34. Aggregate Statistics

Type of Institution	Gift Aid	Loans	Tuition Exemptions and Waivers	Work-Study	Total Aid
Public Universities and HRIs	\$353,990,506	\$423,095,170	\$143,458,987	\$443,490	\$920,988,153
Public Two-Year Institutions	\$46,732,702	\$41,695,488	\$16,795,957	\$226,262	\$105,450,409
Private or Independent Institutions	\$294,406,971	\$69,845,255	\$19,217,317	\$13,199	\$383,482,742
Total	\$695,130,179	\$534,635,913	\$179,472,261	\$682,951	\$1,409,921,304

	Public Universities and HRIs	Public Two-Year Institutions	Private or Independent Institutions	All Institutions
Undergraduate	91,795	53,543	10,616	155,954
Graduate	23,721	0	4,828	28,549
Professional	1,559	0	514	2,073
2nd BA	1,811	0	29	1,840
Total	118,886	53,543	15,987	188,416
Female	65,667	29,616	8,232	103,515
Male	53,211	23,924	7,630	84,765
Unknown	8	3	125	136
Total	118,886	53,543	15,987	188,416
Resident	117,749	53,084	13,116	183,949
Affidavit-Resident*	1,137	459	2,871	4,467
Total	118,886	53,543	15,987	188,416
African American	7,313	5,137	821	13,271
Asian	10,745	1,620	1,132	13,497
Hispanic	31,544	23,246	2,496	57,286
White	60,953	20,348	8,828	90,129
Other	8,331	3,192	2,710	14,233
Total	118,886	53,543	15,987	188,416
Full-time	95,891	23,476	13,842	133,209
3/4-time	7,462	8,966	474	16,902
1/2-time	9,943	11,680	1,222	22,845
Less than 1/2-time	5,590	9,421	449	15,460
Total	118,886	53,543	15,987	188,416

*Students who qualify as residents under Section 54.052 (3) and must submit affidavits

Appendix I: Gift Aid and Loans to Undergraduate and Graduate Students, by Program, FY 2021

Type of Gift Aid or Loan	Gift Aid to Undergraduate Students		Gift Aid to Graduate Students		Loans to Undergraduate Students		Loans to Graduate Students		Statewide Totals	
	# Recipients	Amount	# Recipients	Amount	# Recipients	Amount	# Recipients	Amount	# Recipients	Amount
Federal Gift Aid										
Federal Pell Grant	472,436	\$2,015,828,158	370	\$1,147,371	0	\$0	0	\$0	472,806	\$2,016,975,529
Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grant	85,306	\$72,414,986	27	\$17,606	0	\$0	0	\$0	85,333	\$72,432,592
Other Federally Funded Grants and Scholarships	18,822	\$21,983,020	1,887	\$14,388,965	0	\$0	0	\$0	20,709	\$36,371,985
State Gift Aid										
Other State-Funded Grants and Scholarships	25,028	\$95,260,695	7,327	\$57,092,037	0	\$0	0	\$0	32,355	\$152,352,732
Texas Armed Services Scholarship Program	345	\$3,168,408	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	345	\$3,168,408
Texas Educational Opportunity Grant	21,230	\$50,667,015	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	21,230	\$50,667,015
Texas Grant	82,168	\$440,434,514	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	82,168	\$440,434,514
Tuition Equalization Grant	23,236	\$81,987,197	2,281	\$5,615,040	0	\$0	0	\$0	25,517	\$87,602,237
Institutional Sources										
Athletic Grants and Scholarships	13,865	\$205,783,280	804	\$14,180,110	0	\$0	0	\$0	14,669	\$219,963,390
Designated Tuition Set-Asides	114,839	\$303,440,335	23,286	\$56,941,296	0	\$0	0	\$0	138,125	\$360,381,631
Institutional Grants - Restricted Funding	139,216	\$458,400,167	38,445	\$319,467,684	0	\$0	0	\$0	177,661	\$777,867,851
Institutional Grants - Unrestricted Funding	149,329	\$1,334,436,894	35,703	\$221,213,520	0	\$0	0	\$0	185,032	\$1,555,650,414
Student Deposit Scholarships	*	\$1,417,457	*	\$2,086	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,238	\$1,419,543
Texas Public Educational Grant	124,497	\$156,673,669	14,364	\$25,427,643	0	\$0	0	\$0	138,861	\$182,101,312
Other Gift Aid										
Categorical Aid	78,135	\$286,008,316	13,129	\$114,580,768	0	\$0	0	\$0	91,264	\$400,589,084
Federal Loans										
Federal Direct PLUS Loans	0	\$0	0	\$0	40,695	\$661,700,918	15,317	\$316,573,065	56,012	\$978,273,983
Federal Direct Subsidized Loans	0	\$0	0	\$0	268,978	\$1,028,032,176	486	\$1,569,608	269,464	\$1,029,601,784
Federal Direct Unsubsidized Loans	0	\$0	0	\$0	255,246	\$1,047,153,142	81,307	\$1,422,801,016	336,553	\$2,469,954,158
TEACH Grant (forgiveness loan)	0	\$0	0	\$0	951	\$2,896,162	853	\$2,252,922	1,804	\$5,149,084
State Loans										
College Access Loan	0	\$0	0	\$0	7,207	\$115,675,939	952	\$25,327,375	8,159	\$141,003,314
Other Loans										
Long-Term Loans - Private Lender	0	\$0	0	\$0	20,853	\$299,233,397	3,412	\$54,123,472	24,265	\$353,356,869

Note: Some students received more than one type of gift aid and/or loan.

Appendix J: TEXAS Grant

(Required Reporting Items by Texas Education Code)

Table 35. TEXAS Grant Allocations for Public Universities and HRIs, FYs 2019-2021

	FY 2019	FY 2020	FY 2021
Institution	Total Allocation	Total Allocation	Total Allocation
Public Universities			
Angelo State University	\$6,656,110	\$6,950,883	\$6,907,986
Lamar University	\$7,031,068	\$7,146,909	\$6,489,441
Midwestern State University	\$4,122,372	\$4,425,788	\$4,179,715
Prairie View A&M University	\$11,946,750	\$13,345,055	\$12,831,435
Sam Houston State University	\$15,694,619	\$16,182,373	\$15,219,754
Stephen F. Austin State University	\$9,833,086	\$9,769,790	\$9,172,746
Sul Ross State University	\$2,181,720	\$2,271,341	\$1,570,192
Tarleton State University	\$8,411,431	\$8,958,768	\$8,354,125
Texas A&M International University	\$10,586,047	\$11,367,533	\$10,967,194
Texas A&M University	\$31,039,257	\$35,368,413	\$29,708,081
Texas A&M University at Galveston	\$728,790	\$810,723	\$745,575
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	\$657,683	\$637,577	\$887,639
Texas A&M University-Commerce	\$6,533,828	\$7,251,839	\$6,870,451
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	\$10,252,551	\$10,450,499	\$8,678,432
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	\$7,100,841	\$7,511,865	\$7,725,641
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	\$2,192,184	\$4,250,454	\$3,649,321
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	\$1,077,908	\$1,047,627	\$960,138
Texas Southern University	\$7,901,722	\$4,310,111	\$8,172,883
Texas State University	\$25,525,169	\$29,325,989	\$24,513,652
Texas Tech University	\$13,121,885	\$13,856,242	\$11,143,056
Texas Woman's University	\$9,112,035	\$10,784,477	\$6,251,826
The University of Texas at Arlington	\$15,686,595	\$15,232,922	\$14,635,845
The University of Texas at Austin	\$28,647,133	\$27,837,006	\$29,008,333
The University of Texas at Dallas	\$11,618,030	\$12,123,587	\$13,082,858
The University of Texas at El Paso	\$23,405,002	\$27,553,820	\$22,405,446
The University of Texas at San Antonio	\$24,411,528	\$24,747,957	\$22,978,247
The University of Texas at Tyler	\$3,071,597	\$3,393,248	\$3,664,440
The University of Texas Permian Basin	\$2,297,456	\$2,524,411	\$2,385,011
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	\$36,684,259	\$39,791,075	\$36,840,225
University of Houston	\$23,826,744	\$25,971,121	\$24,260,123
University of Houston-Clear Lake	\$2,421,812	\$3,397,550	\$3,410,194
University of Houston-Downtown	\$7,784,744	\$8,415,176	\$8,155,342
University of Houston-Victoria	\$2,316,638	\$2,422,281	\$2,155,368
University of North Texas	\$22,677,777	\$24,176,964	\$24,331,499
University of North Texas - Dallas	\$2,430,515	\$2,848,097	\$3,100,677
West Texas A&M University	\$5,702,014	\$6,064,539	\$5,639,763
Public Health-Related Institutions			
Texas A&M Health Science Center	\$66,065	\$105,990	\$131,711
Texas Tech Health Science Center	\$133,040	\$83,177	\$25,589
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	\$202,385	\$90,704	\$76,475
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	\$195,133	\$314,149	\$334,504
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	\$96,233	\$64,552	\$83,003
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	\$102,661	\$40,581	\$43,241
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at El Paso	\$0	\$0	\$7,060
Total	\$405,484,417	\$433,223,164	\$401,754,237

Source: Financial Aid Services Program Ledgers

Note: Allocations include unexpended Texas College Work-Study funds that were transferred to TEXAS Grant.

Table 36. Comparison of TEXAS Grant Recipients and Total Enrollment, by Ethnicity, FYs 2019–2021

TEXAS Grant Recipients					All Students		
Race/Ethnicity	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients		Race/Ethnicity	# of Students	% of All Students
2019							
African American	10,155	\$53,441,745	12.9%		African American	64,556	12.1%
Asian	6,677	\$34,966,668	8.4%		Asian	44,152	8.3%
Hispanic	45,179	\$225,358,497	57.0%		Hispanic	199,243	37.5%
White	11,842	\$62,323,087	15.2%		White	193,365	36.4%
Other*	5,850	\$26,485,836	6.5%		Other*	30,229	5.7%
Total	79,703	\$402,575,833	100.0%		Total	531,545	100.0%
2020							
African American	9,801	\$51,904,514	11.9%		African American	63,775	12.0%
Asian	6,661	\$35,034,226	8.1%		Asian	46,155	8.7%
Hispanic	48,383	\$243,423,197	58.5%		Hispanic	204,517	38.4%
White	12,697	\$65,997,264	15.4%		White	188,365	35.3%
Other*	5,155	\$30,230,972	6.2%		Other*	30,322	5.7%
Total	82,697	\$426,590,173	100.0%		Total	533,134	100.0%
2021							
African American	9,223	\$53,136,218	11.2%		African American	63,654	11.8%
Asian	6,712	\$37,618,657	8.2%		Asian	48,271	9.0%
Hispanic	48,655	\$251,717,968	59.2%		Hispanic	211,136	39.3%
White	12,245	\$66,288,002	14.9%		White	185,871	34.6%
Other*	5,333	\$31,673,669	6.5%		Other*	28,621	5.3%
Total	82,168	\$440,434,514	100.0%		Total	537,553	100.0%

Source: All Students = CBM enrollment reports; TEXAS Grant recipients = FAD

*Other includes American Indian/Alaskan Native, International, Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander, Multiracial, and Unknown/Not Reported.

Table 37. TEXAS Grant Recipients by EFC, FYs 2019-2021

EFC	FY 2019			FY 2020			FY 2021		
	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients
\$0	42,030	\$208,478,982	52.70%	42,225	\$212,173,168	51.06%	41,984	\$217,204,983	51.10%
\$1 - \$2,000	19,078	\$96,304,502	23.90%	19,200	\$98,479,217	23.22%	18,470	\$97,570,794	22.48%
\$2,001 - 4,000	10,389	\$54,139,980	13.00%	10,448	\$56,396,545	12.63%	9,973	\$56,544,143	12.14%
\$4,001 - 6,000	5,080	\$27,431,428	6.40%	5,868	\$33,048,464	7.10%	5,709	\$34,193,382	6.95%
\$6,001 - 8,000	1,376	\$7,314,190	1.70%	2,270	\$12,673,278	2.74%	2,624	\$15,916,630	3.19%
\$8,001 - 10,000	695	\$3,649,344	0.90%	1,024	\$5,721,063	1.24%	1,299	\$7,711,704	1.58%
\$10,001 +	1,055	\$5,257,407	1.30%	1,662	\$8,098,438	2.01%	2,109	\$11,292,878	2.57%
Totals	79,703	\$402,575,833	100%	82,697	\$426,590,173	100%	82,168	\$440,434,514	100%

Table 38. Initial-Year TEXAS Grant Recipients – Basic Eligibility and Priority Model, by Race/Ethnicity, FYs 2019–2021

Basic Eligibility 2019				Priority Model 2019			
Race/Ethnicity	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients	Race/Ethnicity	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients
African American	935	\$4,856,316	2.9%	African American	3,062	\$15,666,371	9.6%
Asian	832	\$4,070,964	2.6%	Asian	1,898	\$9,874,606	6.0%
Hispanic	2,742	\$13,919,513	8.6%	Hispanic	15,159	\$75,465,002	47.7%
White	1,252	\$6,237,648	3.9%	White	3,420	\$17,706,587	10.8%
Other*	499	\$2,725,776	1.6%	Other*	2,007	\$10,794,382	6.3%
Total	6,260	\$31,810,217	19.7%	Total	25,546	\$129,506,948	80.3%
2020				2020			
Race/Ethnicity	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients	Race/Ethnicity	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients
African American	1,143	\$5,775,644	3.5%	African American	2,768	\$15,017,011	8.5%
Asian	260	\$1,392,436	0.8%	Asian	1,812	\$9,947,153	5.6%
Hispanic	2,831	\$14,857,143	8.7%	Hispanic	16,620	\$83,879,958	51.3%
White	1,269	\$6,333,260	3.9%	White	3,806	\$19,974,049	11.7%
Other*	392	\$2,203,652	1.2%	Other*	1,506	\$8,945,330	4.6%
Total	5,895	\$30,562,135	18.2%	Total	26,512	\$137,763,501	81.8%
2021				2021			
Race/Ethnicity	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients	Race/Ethnicity	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients
African American	1,260	\$7,260,528	4.2%	African American	2,291	\$12,470,162	7.7%
Asian	383	\$2,178,490	1.3%	Asian	1,782	\$10,034,693	6.0%
Hispanic	2,578	\$15,246,226	8.6%	Hispanic	14,997	\$75,630,903	50.1%
White	1,138	\$6,322,638	3.8%	White	3,447	\$18,323,011	11.5%
Other*	417	\$2,412,458	1.4%	Other*	1,640	\$9,482,075	5.5%
Total	5,776	\$33,420,340	19.3%	Total	24,157	\$125,940,844	80.7%

Source: FAD

*Other includes American Indian/Alaskan Native, International, Native Hawaiian/Pacific Islander, multiracial, and unknown/not reported

Note: The above figures represent student race/ethnicity as a percentage of all initial-year TEXAS Grant recipients. Refer Chapter 4 [TEXAS Grant Eligibility](#) for an explanation of Basic Eligibility vs. Priority Model.

Table 39. Initial-Year TEXAS Grant Recipients - Basic Eligibility and Priority Model, by EFC, FYs 2019-2021

Basic Eligibility				Priority Model			
2019				2019			
	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients	Expected Family Contribution Ranges	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients
\$0	3,509	\$17,614,401	11.0%	\$0	14,417	\$71,769,679	45.3%
\$1-\$2,000	1,438	\$7,320,122	4.5%	\$1-\$2,000	5,662	\$28,646,720	17.8%
\$2,001-\$4,000	844	\$4,440,134	2.7%	\$2,001-\$4,000	3,622	\$18,985,447	11.4%
\$4,000+	469	\$2,435,560	1.5%	\$4,000+	1,845	\$10,105,102	5.8%
Total	6,260	\$31,810,217	19.7%	Total	25,546	\$129,506,948	80.3%
2020				2020			
Expected Family Contribution Ranges	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients	Expected Family Contribution Ranges	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients
\$0	3,222	\$16,636,747	9.9%	\$0	14,990	\$76,448,321	46.3%
\$1-\$2,000	1,255	\$6,461,117	3.9%	\$1-\$2,000	5,458	\$28,579,769	16.8%
\$2,001-\$4,000	815	\$4,279,699	2.5%	\$2,001-\$4,000	3,295	\$17,634,031	10.2%
\$4,000+	603	\$3,184,572	1.9%	\$4,000+	2,769	\$15,101,380	8.5%
Total	5,895	\$30,562,135	18.2%	Total	26,512	\$137,763,501	81.8%
2021				2021			
Expected Family Contribution Ranges	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients	Expected Family Contribution Ranges	# of Recipients	Amount	% of Recipients
\$0	3,250	\$18,097,872	10.9%	\$0	14,098	\$71,750,800	47.1%
\$1-\$2,000	1,140	\$6,755,577	3.8%	\$1-\$2,000	4,804	\$25,189,431	16.0%
\$2,001-\$4,000	690	\$4,356,330	2.3%	\$2,001-\$4,000	2,964	\$16,285,627	9.9%
\$4,000+	696	\$4,210,561	2.3%	\$4,000+	2,291	\$12,714,986	7.7%
Total	5,776	\$33,420,340	19.3%	Total	24,157	\$125,940,844	80.7%

Source: FAD
Note: The above figures represent student race/ethnicity as a percentage of all initial-year TEXAS Grant recipients. Refer Chapter 4 [TEXAS Grant Eligibility](#) for an explanation of Basic Eligibility vs. Priority Model.

Table 40. Initial-Year TEXAS Grant Recipients at Public Universities and HRIs, by Institution and Eligibility, FYs 2019 - 2021

	2019 Basic		2019 Priority		2020 Basic		2020 Priority		2021 Basic		2021 Priority	
	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount
Public Universities												
Angelo State University	360	\$1,647,767	302	\$1,388,049	484	\$2,203,006	218	\$1,008,754	420	\$2,214,327	187	\$1,070,136
Lamar University	180	\$1,144,072	355	\$2,268,695	6	\$33,420	368	\$2,221,980	313	\$2,000,640	9	\$75,585
Midwestern State University	208	\$741,536	211	\$924,882	276	\$1,093,496	191	\$874,347	233	\$1,049,018	187	\$877,729
Prairie View A&M University	72	\$348,624	974	\$4,941,862	0	\$0	625	\$4,281,634	0	\$0	810	\$5,081,687
Sam Houston State University	283	\$1,498,204	975	\$5,220,570	197	\$1,133,659	913	\$5,043,622	12	\$66,303	949	\$5,677,505
Stephen F. Austin State University	466	\$2,395,206	271	\$1,391,760	419	\$2,180,230	338	\$1,701,091	549	\$2,653,164	221	\$1,079,482
Sul Ross State University	8	\$35,329	198	\$894,402	217	\$939,250	45	\$223,852	*	\$5,000	239	\$844,373
Tarleton State University	71	\$443,570	494	\$2,964,542	0	\$0	726	\$3,618,837	0	\$0	795	\$4,344,065
Texas A&M International University	43	\$151,223	1,022	\$4,564,320	55	\$218,999	861	\$3,942,307	61	\$279,520	883	\$3,907,641
Texas A&M University	473	\$2,151,364	2,154	\$10,170,126	47	\$215,243	2,394	\$12,095,421	*	\$4,500	1,920	\$9,154,207
Texas A&M University at Galveston	*	\$12,000	65	\$321,005	0	\$0	74	\$364,587	0	\$0	57	\$310,590
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	30	\$157,347	11	\$54,686	32	\$182,939	0	\$0	71	\$327,710	0	\$0
Texas A&M University-Commerce	133	\$653,868	435	\$2,155,434	119	\$591,875	636	\$3,270,221	64	\$329,826	471	\$3,042,034
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	23	\$135,887	781	\$4,223,710	*	\$14,976	686	\$3,974,755	*	\$11,683	560	\$3,726,585
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	10	\$50,116	625	\$3,038,205	29	\$154,497	632	\$3,056,089	20	\$121,661	669	\$3,307,708
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	26	\$109,969	316	\$1,490,184	7	\$36,980	301	\$1,604,071	23	\$153,821	290	\$2,088,915
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	38	\$237,974	34	\$246,033	*	\$9,512	55	\$423,412	0	\$0	70	\$524,635
Texas Southern University	96	\$455,907	556	\$2,615,685	281	\$1,370,524	14	\$70,000	313	\$2,014,766	21	\$123,407
Texas State University	136	\$636,706	1,909	\$9,043,627	850	\$3,825,079	1942	\$9,212,802	543	\$2,463,204	1,593	\$7,621,542
Texas Tech University	46	\$341,474	685	\$4,804,291	32	\$291,450	755	\$5,635,559	0	\$0	783	\$5,097,595
Texas Woman's University	145	\$750,158	425	\$2,280,178	0	\$0	689	\$4,396,919	0	\$0	495	\$2,298,605
The University of Texas at Arlington	847	\$4,804,314	352	\$1,993,502	740	\$3,855,562	481	\$2,388,645	962	\$5,246,555	288	\$1,335,974
The University of Texas at Austin	432	\$1,885,047	1,817	\$8,230,773	101	\$498,024	917	\$4,375,421	193	\$921,105	1,863	\$9,480,347

	2019 Basic		2019 Priority		2020 Basic		2020 Priority		2021 Basic		2021 Priority	
	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount	Recipients	Amount
The University of Texas at Dallas	556	\$2,714,512	307	\$1,543,016	48	\$229,988	812	\$3,782,714	94	\$341,219	770	\$4,148,616
The University of Texas at El Paso	127	\$531,587	1,691	\$7,900,188	*	\$2,500	2783	\$12,967,847	0	\$0	1,300	\$5,995,942
The University of Texas at San Antonio	44	\$239,854	1,770	\$9,009,830	*	\$20,000	2005	\$9,913,498	0	\$0	1,919	\$9,280,730
The University of Texas at Tyler	51	\$315,490	142	\$850,142	241	\$1,497,454	41	\$259,672	292	\$2,509,916	45	\$414,349
The University of Texas Permian Basin	125	\$656,823	46	\$235,477	167	\$1,026,157	14	\$79,850	176	\$1,061,085	23	\$147,291
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	187	\$853,470	2,587	\$12,220,290	17	\$85,000	3383	\$16,152,870	11	\$41,845	3,320	\$15,356,011
University of Houston	0	\$0	1,708	\$10,307,262	0	\$0	1417	\$960,906	0	\$0	1,325	\$8,867,851
University of Houston-Clear Lake	47	\$383,868	106	\$886,204	134	\$1,073,800	68	\$643,653	220	\$1,517,938	113	\$707,317
University of Houston-Downtown	547	\$3,070,486	119	\$652,342	612	\$3,915,057	0	\$0	570	\$4,695,272	0	\$0
University of Houston-Victoria	100	\$518,249	127	\$682,420	204	\$994,761	46	\$236,812	186	\$937,172	25	\$131,761
University of North Texas	160	\$830,796	1,424	\$7,321,895	325	\$1,695,756	1,468	\$7,397,743	260	\$1,493,848	1,368	\$7,060,340
University of North Texas at Dallas	86	\$443,796	164	\$785,747	94	\$463,747	170	\$810,203	71	\$366,783	119	\$584,673
West Texas A&M University	67	\$330,718	373	\$1,811,782	146	\$684,906	438	\$2,119,217	97	\$502,017	470	\$2,175,616
Public Health-Related Institutions												
Texas A&M Health Science Center	14	\$25,389	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$6,000	*	\$1,477	0	\$0
Texas Tech Health Science Center	0	\$0	5	\$21,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	*	\$8,862	0	\$0
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	8	\$56,000	0	\$0	*	\$12,000	0	\$0	7	\$39,000	0	\$0
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	0	\$0	*	\$9,148	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	9	\$34,017	5	\$19,010	*	\$12,288	0	\$0	7	\$41,103	0	\$0
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	*	\$17,500	*	\$24,674	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Total	6,260	\$31,810,217	25,546	\$129,506,948	5,895	\$30,562,135	26,512	\$137,763,501	5,776	\$33,420,340	24,157	\$125,940,844

Source: FAD

*An asterisk indicates a value less than 5, to remain in compliance with FERPA.

Table 41. Initial-Year TEXAS Grant Recipients at Public Universities, by Institution, Eligibility Model, and Race/Ethnicity, FYs 2019 - 2021

2019 Initial Basic Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
Angelo State University	21	\$94,854	5.8%	0	\$0	0.0%	282	\$1,299,986	78.3%	50	\$222,599	13.9%	7	\$30,328	1.9%	360	\$1,647,767	5.8%
Lamar University	64	\$402,888	35.6%	15	\$101,487	8.3%	0	\$0	0.0%	37	\$234,942	20.6%	64	\$404,755	35.6%	180	\$1,144,072	2.9%
Midwestern State University	42	\$176,536	20.2%	*	\$11,218	*	87	\$272,152	41.8%	60	\$228,130	28.8%	*	\$53,500	*	208	\$741,536	3.3%
Prairie View A&M University	15	\$68,528	20.8%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	57	\$280,096	79.2%	72	\$348,624	1.2%
Sam Houston State University	97	\$523,759	34.3%	9	\$38,174	3.2%	71	\$385,762	25.1%	83	\$427,335	29.3%	23	\$123,174	8.1%	283	\$1,498,204	4.5%
Stephen F. Austin State University	87	\$446,628	18.7%	7	\$41,597	1.5%	203	\$1,036,831	43.6%	134	\$689,570	28.8%	35	\$180,580	7.5%	466	\$2,395,206	7.4%
Sul Ross State University	*	\$2,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	6	\$27,829	75.0%	*	\$5,000	*	8	\$35,329	0.1%
Tarleton State University	13	\$82,736	18.3%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	53	\$324,382	74.6%	5	\$36,452	7.0%	71	\$443,570	1.1%
Texas A&M International University	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$16,756	*	31	\$104,750	72.1%	6	\$24,967	14.0%	*	\$4,750	*	43	\$151,223	0.7%
Texas A&M University	49	\$214,597	10.4%	108	\$485,503	22.8%	77	\$351,082	16.3%	221	\$1,020,142	46.7%	18	\$80,040	3.8%	473	\$2,151,364	7.6%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	*	\$5,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$7,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$12,000	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	8	\$45,972	26.7%	0	\$0	0.0%	10	\$57,750	33.3%	12	\$53,625	40.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	30	\$157,347	0.5%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	59	\$294,762	44.4%	*	\$10,500	*	32	\$155,000	24.1%	28	\$133,481	21.1%	*	\$60,125	*	133	\$653,868	2.1%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	*	\$23,557	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$849	*	11	\$62,326	47.8%	7	\$49,155	30.4%	23	\$135,887	0.4%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	5	\$26,937	50.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	5	\$23,179	50.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	10	\$50,116	0.2%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	22	\$89,969	84.6%	*	\$5,000	*	*	\$15,000	*	26	\$109,969	0.4%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	7	\$45,295	18.4%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$15,936	*	25	\$155,493	65.8%	*	\$21,250	*	38	\$237,974	0.6%
Texas Southern University	*	\$209,975	*	0	\$0	0.0%	49	\$235,932	51.0%	*	\$10,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	96	\$455,907	1.5%
Texas State University	26	\$127,500	19.1%	*	\$37,500	*	78	\$369,596	57.4%	20	\$84,610	14.7%	*	\$17,500	*	136	\$636,706	2.2%
Texas Tech University	*	\$63,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	18	\$144,340	39.1%	16	\$110,786	34.8%	*	\$23,348	*	46	\$341,474	0.7%
Texas Woman's University	68	\$363,090	46.9%	28	\$137,921	19.3%	0	\$0	0.0%	42	\$219,596	29.0%	7	\$29,551	4.8%	145	\$750,158	2.3%
The University of Texas at Arlington	113	\$597,183	13.3%	180	\$1,015,446	21.3%	328	\$1,872,962	38.7%	122	\$663,436	14.4%	104	\$655,287	12.3%	847	\$4,804,314	13.5%
The University of Texas at Austin	56	\$264,978	13.0%	141	\$607,259	32.6%	92	\$360,025	21.3%	105	\$475,535	24.3%	38	\$177,250	8.8%	432	\$1,885,047	6.9%
The University of Texas at Dallas	60	\$315,843	10.8%	288	\$1,375,783	51.8%	30	\$146,630	5.4%	130	\$624,205	23.4%	48	\$252,051	8.6%	556	\$2,714,512	8.9%
The University of Texas at El Paso	*	\$5,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	123	\$511,587	96.9%	*	\$15,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	127	\$531,587	2.0%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	13	\$77,189	29.5%	*	\$42,340	*	*	\$10,000	*	11	\$59,567	25.0%	9	\$50,758	20.5%	44	\$239,854	0.7%
The University of Texas at Tyler	*	\$6,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	47	\$289,490	92.2%	*	\$13,000	*	*	\$6,500	*	51	\$315,490	0.8%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	12	\$68,000	9.6%	*	\$5,750	*	94	\$481,789	75.2%	11	\$57,434	8.8%	*	\$43,850	*	125	\$656,823	2.0%

2019 Initial Basic Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$5,000	*	182	\$833,470	97.3%	*	\$2,500	*	*	\$12,500	*	187	\$853,470	3.0%
University of Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	*	\$18,696	*	*	\$18,696	*	41	\$327,784	87.2%	*	\$18,692	*	0	\$0	0.0%	47	\$383,868	0.8%
University of Houston-Downtown	5	\$21,310	0.9%	*	\$28,572	*	534	\$3,003,818	97.6%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$16,786	*	547	\$3,070,486	8.7%
University of Houston-Victoria	9	\$47,150	9.0%	*	\$2,374	*	86	\$448,475	86.0%	*	\$17,200	*	*	\$3,050	*	100	\$518,249	1.6%
University of North Texas	32	\$169,381	20.0%	10	\$56,500	6.3%	77	\$383,758	48.1%	31	\$167,018	19.4%	10	\$54,139	6.3%	160	\$830,796	2.6%
University of North Texas at Dallas	*	\$12,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	78	\$408,545	90.7%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$22,751	*	86	\$443,796	1.4%
West Texas A&M University	*	\$10,470	*	0	\$0	0.0%	55	\$271,181	82.1%	9	\$44,067	13.4%	*	\$5,000	*	67	\$330,718	1.1%
Public Health-Related Institutions																		
Texas A&M Health Science Center	*	\$4,000	*	*	\$6,081	*	*	\$2,058	*	7	\$11,000	50.0%	*	\$2,250	*	14	\$25,389	0.2%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	*	\$16,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	5	\$36,000	62.5%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$4,000	*	8	\$56,000	0.1%
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	*	\$4,002	*	*	\$14,007	*	*	\$12,006	*	*	\$4,002	*	0	\$0	0.0%	9	\$34,017	0.1%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$12,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$5,000	*	*	\$17,500	0.0%
Total	935	\$4,856,316	14.9%	832	\$4,070,964	13.3%	2,742	\$13,919,513	43.8%	1,252	\$6,237,648	20.0%	499	\$2,725,776	8.0%	6,260	\$31,810,217	100%

2020 Initial Basic Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
Angelo State University	51	\$236,976	10.5%	7	\$32,500	1.4%	258	\$1,171,330	53.3%	151	\$682,200	31.2%	17	\$80,000	3.5%	484	\$2,203,006	8.2%
Lamar University	*	\$22,226	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$5,579	*	*	\$5,615	*	0	\$0	0.0%	6	\$33,420	0.1%
Midwestern State University	82	\$330,000	29.7%	*	\$20,000	*	78	\$323,485	28.3%	78	\$304,223	28.3%	*	\$115,788	*	276	\$1,093,496	4.7%
Prairie View A&M University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Sam Houston State University	42	\$235,920	21.3%	*	\$18,453	*	99	\$597,404	50.3%	47	\$246,262	23.9%	*	\$35,620	*	197	\$1,133,659	3.3%
Stephen F. Austin State University	111	\$585,813	26.5%	6	\$31,640	1.4%	142	\$755,408	33.9%	139	\$683,398	33.2%	21	\$123,971	5.0%	419	\$2,180,230	7.1%
Sul Ross State University	30	\$130,500	13.8%	*	\$5,000	*	150	\$629,904	69.1%	32	\$158,846	14.7%	*	\$15,000	*	217	\$939,250	3.7%
Tarleton State University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M International University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$216,498	*	*	\$2,501	*	0	\$0	0.0%	55	\$218,999	0.9%
Texas A&M University	*	\$8,000	*	*	\$7,500	*	17	\$77,500	36.2%	24	\$110,243	51.1%	*	\$12,000	*	47	\$215,243	0.8%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	*	\$30,250	*	0	\$0	0.0%	9	\$53,833	28.1%	14	\$79,606	43.8%	*	\$19,250	*	32	\$182,939	0.5%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	15	\$77,375	12.6%	*	\$11,000	*	44	\$214,000	37.0%	51	\$251,000	42.9%	7	\$38,500	*	119	\$591,875	2.0%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$9,976	*	*	\$5,000	*	*	\$14,976	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$149,497	*	*	\$5,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	29	\$154,497	0.5%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$6,980	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$30,000	*	7	\$36,980	0.1%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$9,512	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$9,512	0.0%
Texas Southern University	252	\$1,230,392	89.7%	*	\$5,000	*	21	\$102,632	7.5%	*	\$7,500	*	5	\$25,000	1.8%	281	\$1,370,524	4.8%
Texas State University	109	\$501,400	12.8%	19	\$87,500	2.2%	451	\$2,022,413	53.1%	226	\$1,015,189	26.6%	45	\$198,577	5.3%	850	\$3,825,079	14.4%
Texas Tech University	*	\$9,714	*	0	\$0	0.0%	20	\$169,391	62.5%	9	\$92,811	28.1%	*	\$19,534	*	32	\$291,450	0.5%
Texas Woman's University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas at Arlington	108	\$538,943	14.6%	94	\$487,474	12.7%	325	\$1,606,410	43.9%	112	\$534,911	15.1%	101	\$687,824	13.6%	740	\$3,855,562	12.6%
The University of Texas at Austin	7	\$35,000	6.9%	17	\$83,842	16.8%	34	\$164,182	33.7%	21	\$105,000	20.8%	22	\$110,000	21.8%	101	\$498,024	1.7%
The University of Texas at Dallas	*	\$31,412	*	11	\$54,278	22.9%	17	\$84,342	35.4%	13	\$56,956	27.1%	*	\$3,000	*	48	\$229,988	0.8%
The University of Texas at El Paso	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$2,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$2,500	0.0%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	*	\$10,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$5,000	*	*	\$5,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$20,000	0.1%
The University of Texas at Tyler	36	\$215,499	14.9%	13	\$84,500	5.4%	81	\$505,482	33.6%	98	\$613,166	40.7%	13	\$78,807	5.4%	241	\$1,497,454	4.1%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	30	\$157,967	18.0%	*	\$13,510	*	84	\$537,228	50.3%	31	\$183,964	18.6%	*	\$133,488	*	167	\$1,026,157	2.8%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	15	\$75,000	88.2%	*	\$5,000	*	*	\$5,000	*	17	\$85,000	0.3%

2020 Initial Basic Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
University of Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	21	\$184,455	15.7%	7	\$47,088	5.2%	71	\$559,721	53.0%	27	\$225,880	20.1%	8	\$56,656	6.0%	134	\$1,073,800	2.3%
University of Houston-Downtown	66	\$389,164	10.8%	41	\$263,597	6.7%	463	\$2,979,348	75.7%	21	\$129,274	3.4%	21	\$153,674	3.4%	612	\$3,915,057	10.4%
University of Houston-Victoria	44	\$200,618	21.6%	7	\$37,755	3.4%	118	\$599,236	57.8%	27	\$120,952	13.2%	8	\$36,200	3.9%	204	\$994,761	3.5%
University of North Texas	83	\$443,702	25.5%	13	\$63,521	4.0%	120	\$615,435	36.9%	79	\$421,430	24.3%	30	\$151,668	9.2%	325	\$1,695,756	5.5%
University of North Texas at Dallas	21	\$105,164	22.3%	*	\$5,000	*	62	\$310,428	66.0%	*	\$10,000	*	7	\$33,155	7.4%	94	\$463,747	1.6%
West Texas A&M University	14	\$65,154	9.6%	6	\$21,134	4.1%	64	\$307,905	43.8%	55	\$254,773	37.7%	7	\$35,940	4.8%	146	\$684,906	2.5%
Public Health-Related Institutions																		
Texas A&M Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$6,000	*	*	\$6,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$12,000	0.0%
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$6,144	*	*	\$3,072	*	*	\$3,072	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$12,288	0.1%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Total	1,143	\$5,775,644	19.4%	260	\$1,392,436	4.4%	2,831	\$14,857,143	48.0%	1,269	\$6,333,260	21.5%	392	\$2,203,652	6.6%	5,895	\$30,562,135	100.0%

2021 Initial Basic Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
Angelo State University	41	\$212,998	9.8%	*	\$7,847	*	226	\$1,195,430	53.8%	129	\$674,921	30.7%	*	\$123,131	*	420	\$2,214,327	7.3%
Lamar University	125	\$812,574	39.9%	22	\$126,191	7.0%	98	\$608,563	31.3%	56	\$362,911	17.9%	12	\$90,401	3.8%	313	\$2,000,640	5.4%
Midwestern State University	76	\$328,756	32.6%	*	\$10,000	*	83	\$388,032	35.6%	54	\$245,828	23.2%	*	\$76,402	*	233	\$1,049,018	4.0%
Prairie View A&M University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Sam Houston State University	*	\$15,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	5	\$33,256	41.7%	*	\$8,047	*	*	\$10,000	*	12	\$66,303	0.2%
Stephen F. Austin State University	144	\$675,458	26.2%	6	\$27,600	1.1%	160	\$755,094	29.1%	199	\$995,081	36.2%	40	\$199,931	7.3%	549	\$2,653,164	9.5%
Sul Ross State University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$5,000	*	*	*	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$5,000	0.0%
Tarleton State University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M International University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$274,520	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$5,000	*	61	\$279,520	1.1%
Texas A&M University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	*	*	*	\$4,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$4,500	0.0%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	10	\$42,394	14.1%	*	\$8,250	*	25	\$109,460	35.2%	26	\$134,507	36.6%	*	\$33,099	*	71	\$327,710	1.2%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	13	\$71,215	20.3%	*	\$13,003	*	16	\$82,086	25.0%	25	\$132,772	39.1%	*	\$30,750	*	64	\$329,826	1.1%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$11,683	*	*	*	*	*	\$11,683	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$107,511	*	*	\$14,150	*	0	\$0	0.0%	20	\$121,661	0.3%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	*	\$7,250	*	0	\$0	0.0%	19	\$135,071	82.6%	*	\$2,500	*	*	\$9,000	*	23	\$153,821	0.4%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Southern University	281	\$1,785,683	89.8%	*	\$35,295	*	15	\$99,822	4.8%	*	\$39,401	*	8	\$54,565	2.6%	313	\$2,014,766	5.4%
Texas State University	107	\$506,280	19.7%	7	\$27,500	1.3%	263	\$1,174,424	48.4%	142	\$637,500	26.2%	24	\$117,500	4.4%	543	\$2,463,204	9.4%
Texas Tech University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Woman's University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas at Arlington	142	\$751,586	14.8%	173	\$898,183	18.0%	418	\$2,305,709	43.5%	123	\$632,686	12.8%	106	\$658,391	11.0%	962	\$5,246,555	16.7%
The University of Texas at Austin	10	\$47,385	5.2%	33	\$153,821	17.1%	72	\$342,173	37.3%	37	\$186,898	19.2%	41	\$190,828	21.2%	193	\$921,105	3.3%
The University of Texas at Dallas	13	\$48,179	13.8%	32	\$107,073	34.0%	31	\$116,716	33.0%	13	\$53,883	13.8%	5	\$15,368	5.3%	94	\$341,219	1.6%
The University of Texas at El Paso	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas at Tyler	42	\$351,139	14.4%	11	\$102,744	3.8%	114	\$979,412	39.0%	103	\$890,960	35.3%	22	\$185,661	7.5%	292	\$2,509,916	5.1%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	47	\$277,695	26.7%	5	\$33,755	2.8%	77	\$453,831	43.8%	27	\$163,054	15.3%	20	\$132,750	11.4%	176	\$1,061,085	3.0%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$31,845	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$10,000	*	11	\$41,845	0.2%

2021 Initial Basic Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
University of Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	20	\$151,505	9.1%	21	\$131,012	9.5%	123	\$862,034	55.9%	49	\$323,881	22.3%	7	\$49,506	3.2%	220	\$1,517,938	3.8%
University of Houston-Downtown	62	\$490,289	10.9%	41	\$363,910	7.2%	422	\$3,484,961	74.0%	22	\$185,957	3.9%	23	\$170,155	4.0%	570	\$4,695,272	9.9%
University of Houston-Victoria	25	\$143,359	13.4%	5	\$24,500	2.7%	109	\$544,247	58.6%	39	\$183,066	21.0%	8	\$42,000	4.3%	186	\$937,172	3.2%
University of North Texas	67	\$393,472	25.8%	15	\$107,806	5.8%	103	\$591,325	39.6%	43	\$230,725	16.5%	32	\$170,520	12.3%	260	\$1,493,848	4.5%
University of North Texas at Dallas	22	\$112,783	31.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	45	\$234,000	63.4%	*	\$5,000	*	*	\$15,000	*	71	\$366,783	1.2%
West Texas A&M University	*	\$17,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	57	\$291,942	58.8%	33	\$177,575	34.0%	*	\$15,000	*	97	\$502,017	1.7%
Public Health-Related Institutions																		
Texas A&M Health Science Center	*	\$1,477	*	*	*	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$1,477	0.0%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$8,862	*	*	*	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$8,862	0.1%
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	*	\$10,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$13,500	*	*	\$7,500	14.3%	*	\$7,500	14.3%	7	\$39,000	0.1%
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	*	\$6,051	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$17,400	*	*	\$17,652	*	0	\$0	0.0%	7	\$41,103	0.1%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Total	1,260	\$7,260,528	21.8%	383	\$2,178,490	6.6%	2,578	\$15,246,226	44.6%	1,138	\$6,322,638	19.7%	417	\$2,412,458	7.2%	5,776	\$33,420,340	100.0%

2019 Initial Priority Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
Angelo State University	44	\$199,165	14.6%	*	\$12,500	*	105	\$475,811	34.8%	132	\$612,884	43.7%	*	\$87,689	*	302	\$1,388,049	1.2%
Lamar University	74	\$447,942	20.8%	19	\$116,931	5.4%	140	\$920,072	39.4%	42	\$266,537	11.8%	80	\$517,213	22.5%	355	\$2,268,695	1.4%
Midwestern State University	50	\$222,978	23.7%	*	\$10,000	*	73	\$331,719	34.6%	71	\$290,011	33.6%	*	\$70,174	*	211	\$924,882	0.8%
Prairie View A&M University	*	\$432,998	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$10,000	*	877	\$4,498,864	90.0%	974	\$4,941,862	3.8%
Sam Houston State University	276	\$1,453,675	28.3%	16	\$89,196	1.6%	415	\$2,257,630	42.6%	222	\$1,181,749	22.8%	46	\$238,320	4.7%	975	\$5,220,570	3.8%
Stephen F. Austin State University	82	\$416,559	30.3%	*	\$2,488	*	64	\$318,028	23.6%	106	\$559,077	39.1%	*	\$95,608	*	271	\$1,391,760	1.1%
Sul Ross State University	*	\$61,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	163	\$735,204	82.3%	18	\$78,664	9.1%	*	\$19,034	*	198	\$894,402	0.8%
Tarleton State University	48	\$331,116	9.7%	5	\$28,696	1.0%	192	\$998,861	38.9%	226	\$1,454,601	45.7%	23	\$151,268	4.7%	494	\$2,964,542	1.9%
Texas A&M International University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	1,022	\$4,564,320	100.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	1,022	\$4,564,320	4.0%
Texas A&M University	155	\$711,862	7.2%	253	\$1,160,745	11.7%	1,101	\$5,283,177	51.1%	573	\$2,671,769	26.6%	72	\$342,573	3.3%	2,154	\$10,170,126	8.4%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	*	\$10,000	*	*	\$5,000	*	34	\$166,230	52.3%	25	\$127,400	38.5%	*	\$12,375	*	65	\$321,005	0.3%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	*	\$11,000	*	*	\$5,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	7	\$32,686	63.6%	*	\$5,500	*	11	\$54,686	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	144	\$731,750	33.1%	9	\$45,250	2.1%	162	\$786,265	37.2%	87	\$425,696	20.0%	33	\$166,473	7.6%	435	\$2,155,434	1.7%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	44	\$242,617	5.6%	11	\$55,797	1.4%	617	\$3,315,441	79.0%	84	\$473,972	10.8%	25	\$135,883	3.2%	781	\$4,223,710	3.1%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	31	\$149,891	5.0%	*	\$5,000	*	566	\$2,754,421	90.6%	23	\$107,893	3.7%	*	\$21,000	*	625	\$3,038,205	2.4%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	30	\$150,000	9.5%	*	\$15,000	*	247	\$1,159,798	78.2%	*	\$75,386	*	19	\$90,000	6.0%	316	\$1,490,184	1.2%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$8,500	*	32	\$233,283	94.1%	*	\$4,250	*	0	\$0	0.0%	34	\$246,033	0.1%
Texas Southern University	520	\$2,440,958	93.5%	8	\$40,000	1.4%	*	\$15,000	*	*	\$16,727	*	21	\$103,000	3.8%	556	\$2,615,685	2.2%
Texas State University	296	\$1,389,443	15.5%	52	\$247,015	2.7%	1,110	\$5,309,337	58.1%	385	\$1,793,270	20.2%	66	\$304,562	3.5%	1,909	\$9,043,627	7.5%
Texas Tech University	53	\$387,086	7.7%	24	\$168,474	3.5%	274	\$1,909,310	40.0%	130	\$869,239	19.0%	204	\$1,470,182	29.8%	685	\$4,804,291	2.7%
Texas Woman's University	53	\$288,300	12.5%	18	\$90,548	4.2%	295	\$1,580,448	69.4%	45	\$235,683	10.6%	14	\$85,199	3.3%	425	\$2,280,178	1.7%
The University of Texas at Arlington	42	\$233,722	11.9%	96	\$524,876	27.3%	143	\$833,549	40.6%	51	\$291,355	14.5%	20	\$110,000	5.7%	352	\$1,993,502	1.4%
The University of Texas at Austin	167	\$774,092	9.2%	470	\$2,134,247	25.9%	816	\$3,674,421	44.9%	272	\$1,235,539	15.0%	92	\$412,474	5.1%	1,817	\$8,230,773	7.1%
The University of Texas at Dallas	5	\$22,017	1.6%	32	\$147,774	10.4%	245	\$1,238,629	79.8%	13	\$63,346	4.2%	12	\$71,250	3.9%	307	\$1,543,016	1.2%
The University of Texas at El Paso	16	\$72,500	0.9%	8	\$37,500	0.5%	1,625	\$7,601,236	96.1%	35	\$158,952	2.1%	7	\$30,000	0.4%	1,691	\$7,900,188	6.6%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	119	\$646,218	6.7%	98	\$533,269	5.5%	1,446	\$7,252,205	81.7%	73	\$391,527	4.1%	34	\$186,611	1.9%	1,770	\$9,009,830	6.9%
The University of Texas at Tyler	23	\$133,726	16.2%	8	\$52,000	5.6%	24	\$139,684	16.9%	77	\$462,982	54.2%	10	\$61,750	7.0%	142	\$850,142	0.6%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	9	\$41,823	19.6%	9	\$48,770	19.6%	11	\$65,394	23.9%	11	\$50,100	23.9%	6	\$29,390	13.0%	46	\$235,477	0.2%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	*	\$12,500	*	*	\$51,250	*	2,472	\$11,720,998	95.6%	23	\$106,944	0.9%	77	\$328,598	3.0%	2,587	\$12,220,290	10.1%

2019 Initial Priority Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
University of Houston	199	\$1,189,902	11.7%	552	\$3,185,543	32.3%	740	\$4,593,715	0	147	\$920,790	8.6%	70	\$417,312	4.1%	1,708	\$10,307,262	6.7%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	13	\$111,155	12.3%	15	\$128,718	14.2%	45	\$384,105	42.5%	27	\$215,486	25.5%	6	\$46,740	5.7%	106	\$886,204	0.4%
University of Houston-Downtown	40	\$214,112	33.6%	55	\$310,854	46.2%	*	\$17,679	*	15	\$76,877	12.6%	*	\$32,820	*	119	\$652,342	0.5%
University of Houston-Victoria	38	\$205,299	29.9%	*	\$6,100	*	63	\$344,763	49.6%	17	\$79,658	13.4%	*	\$46,600	*	127	\$682,420	0.5%
University of North Texas	319	\$1,666,963	22.4%	99	\$527,383	7.0%	603	\$2,990,147	42.3%	314	\$1,655,900	22.1%	89	\$481,502	6.3%	1,424	\$7,321,895	5.6%
University of North Texas at Dallas	25	\$117,853	15.2%	5	\$27,356	3.0%	126	\$602,260	76.8%	5	\$26,039	3.0%	*	\$12,239	*	164	\$785,747	0.6%
West Texas A&M University	30	\$135,647	8.0%	6	\$28,000	1.6%	182	\$891,862	48.8%	136	\$667,096	36.5%	19	\$89,177	5.1%	373	\$1,811,782	1.5%
Public Health-Related Institutions																		
Texas A&M Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	*	\$6,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$2,500	*	*	\$21,000	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$9,148	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$9,148	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	*	\$4,002	*	*	\$8,004	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$3,002	*	*	\$19,010	0.0%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$7,174	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$17,500	*	*	\$24,674	0.0%
Total	3,062	\$15,666,371	12.0%	1,898	\$9,874,606	7.4%	15,159	\$75,465,002	59.3%	3,420	\$17,706,587	13.4%	2,007	\$10,794,382	7.9%	25,546	\$129,506,948	100%

2020 Initial Priority Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
Angelo State University	21	\$91,041	9.6%	*	\$5,000	*	121	\$566,503	55.5%	72	\$331,210	33.0%	*	\$15,000	*	218	\$1,008,754	0.8%
Lamar University	157	\$946,511	42.7%	12	\$93,978	3.3%	106	\$668,705	28.8%	81	\$460,743	22.0%	12	\$52,043	3.3%	368	\$2,221,980	1.4%
Midwestern State University	32	\$153,771	16.8%	5	\$25,000	2.6%	76	\$344,990	39.8%	64	\$288,850	33.5%	14	\$61,736	7.3%	191	\$874,347	0.7%
Prairie View A&M University	*	\$22,917	*			0.0%			0.0%			0.0%	622	\$4,258,717	99.5%	625	\$4,281,634	2.4%
Sam Houston State University	293	\$1,605,533	32.1%	21	\$112,158	2.3%	326	\$1,859,329	35.7%	240	\$1,288,899	26.3%	33	\$177,703	3.6%	913	\$5,043,622	3.4%
Stephen F. Austin State University	54	\$257,161	16.0%	7	\$32,399	2.1%	94	\$469,967	27.8%	166	\$864,025	49.1%	17	\$77,539	5.0%	338	\$1,701,091	1.3%
Sul Ross State University	7	\$37,000	15.6%			0.0%	31	\$152,852	68.9%	*	\$29,000	*	*	\$5,000	*	45	\$223,852	0.2%
Tarleton State University	92	\$481,469	12.7%	*	\$15,000	*	254	\$1,256,658	35.0%	334	\$1,635,932	46.0%	*	\$229,778	*	726	\$3,618,837	2.7%
Texas A&M International University			0.0%	*	\$17,428	*	846	\$3,855,560	98.3%	*	\$20,845	*	7	\$48,474	0.8%	861	\$3,942,307	3.2%
Texas A&M University	137	\$673,148	5.7%	290	\$1,514,742	12.1%	1,308	\$6,550,865	54.6%	583	\$2,952,298	24.4%	76	\$404,368	3.2%	2,394	\$12,095,421	9.0%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	*	\$5,000	*	*	\$5,000	*	35	\$169,055	47.3%	32	\$160,532	43.2%	5	\$25,000	6.8%	74	\$364,587	0.3%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	261	\$1,359,751	41.0%	12	\$60,000	1.9%	193	\$980,323	30.3%	117	\$598,529	18.4%	53	\$271,618	8.3%	636	\$3,270,221	2.4%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	44	\$261,371	6.4%	13	\$88,085	1.9%	460	\$2,691,036	67.1%	146	\$805,165	21.3%	23	\$129,098	3.4%	686	\$3,974,755	2.6%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	30	\$148,000	4.7%	*	\$22,175	*	528	\$2,560,844	83.5%	58	\$271,289	9.2%	*	\$53,781	*	632	\$3,056,089	2.4%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	16	\$104,331	5.3%	5	\$29,480	1.7%	241	\$1,264,308	80.1%	16	\$80,897	5.3%	23	\$125,055	7.6%	301	\$1,604,071	1.1%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	11	\$81,768	20.0%	*	\$12,750	*	22	\$176,270	40.0%	17	\$132,699	30.9%	*	\$19,925	*	55	\$423,412	0.2%
Texas Southern University	10	\$50,000	71.4%			0.0%	*	\$15,000	*			0.0%	*	\$5,000	*	14	\$70,000	0.1%
Texas State University	286	\$1,376,984	14.7%	55	\$265,149	2.8%	1,184	\$5,615,668	61.0%	327	\$1,545,499	16.8%	90	\$409,502	4.6%	1,942	\$9,212,802	7.3%
Texas Tech University	84	\$652,596	11.1%	36	\$279,030	4.8%	344	\$2,592,397	45.6%	262	\$1,868,599	34.7%	29	\$242,937	3.8%	755	\$5,635,559	2.8%
Texas Woman's University	196	\$1,280,986	28.4%	55	\$348,654	8.0%	333	\$2,125,049	48.3%	83	\$508,649	12.0%	22	\$133,581	3.2%	689	\$4,396,919	2.6%
The University of Texas at Arlington	49	\$240,014	10.2%	120	\$543,283	24.9%	243	\$1,266,114	50.5%	49	\$225,146	10.2%	20	\$114,088	4.2%	481	\$2,388,645	1.8%
The University of Texas at Austin	60	\$280,613	6.5%	194	\$914,686	21.2%	507	\$2,426,860	55.3%	103	\$499,565	11.2%	53	\$253,697	5.8%	917	\$4,375,421	3.5%
The University of Texas at Dallas	73	\$343,177	9.0%	319	\$1,463,478	39.3%	266	\$1,260,534	32.8%	119	\$538,522	14.7%	35	\$177,003	4.3%	812	\$3,782,714	3.1%
The University of Texas at El Paso	37	\$172,500	1.3%	11	\$54,844	0.4%	2,627	\$12,240,225	94.4%	68	\$310,204	2.4%	40	\$190,074	1.4%	2,783	\$12,967,847	10.5%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	206	\$1,023,970	10.3%	110	\$558,233	5.5%	1,422	\$6,991,099	70.9%	201	\$984,728	10.0%	66	\$355,468	3.3%	2,005	\$9,913,498	7.6%
The University of Texas at Tyler	5	\$35,750	12.2%	0	\$0	0.0%	13	\$83,682	31.7%	23	\$140,240	56.1%	0	\$0	0.0%	41	\$259,672	0.2%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	*	\$14,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	10	\$57,350	71.4%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$8,500	*	14	\$79,850	0.1%

2020 Initial Priority Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	9	\$37,438	0.3%	14	\$66,719	0.4%	3,276	\$15,651,177	96.8%	46	\$210,036	1.4%	38	\$187,500	1.1%	3,383	\$16,152,870	12.8%
University of Houston	184	\$1,202,739	0.12985	402	\$2,786,199	0.2837	642	\$4,301,501	45.3%	136	\$949,938	0.096	53	\$368,719	0.037	1,417	\$9,609,096	5.3%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	*	\$9,792	*	10	\$95,824	14.7%	48	\$454,119	70.6%	7	\$71,326	10.3%	*	\$12,592	*	68	\$643,653	0.3%
University of Houston-Downtown	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
University of Houston-Victoria	9	\$47,100	19.6%	0	\$0	0.0%	32	\$166,612	69.6%	5	\$23,100	10.9%		\$0	0.0%	46	\$236,812	0.2%
University of North Texas	314	\$1,637,214	21.4%	100	\$502,859	6.8%	681	\$3,405,354	46.4%	299	\$1,488,195	20.4%	74	\$364,121	5.0%	1,468	\$7,397,743	5.5%
University of North Texas at Dallas	26	\$122,500	15.3%	5	\$25,000	2.9%	135	\$645,203	79.4%	*	\$7,500	*	*	\$10,000	*	170	\$810,203	0.6%
West Texas A&M University	57	\$260,866	13.0%	*	\$10,000	*	208	\$1,009,749	47.5%	138	\$680,889	31.5%	*	\$157,713	*	438	\$2,119,217	1.7%
Public Health-Related Institutions																		
Texas A&M Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$5,000	*	*	\$1,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	6	\$6,000	0.0%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Total	2,768	\$15,017,011	10.4%	1,812	\$9,947,153	6.8%	16,620	\$83,879,958	62.7%	3,806	\$19,974,049	14.4%	1,506	\$8,945,330	5.7%	26,512	\$137,763,501	100.0%

2021 Initial Priority Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
Angelo State University	19	\$109,903	10.2%	*	\$16,193	*	87	\$503,918	46.5%	68	\$377,403	36.4%	*	\$62,719	*	187	\$1,070,136	0.8%
Lamar University	*	\$20,156	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$35,273	*	*	\$20,156	*	0	\$0	0.0%	9	\$75,585	0.0%
Midwestern State University	32	\$167,685	17.1%	7	\$32,501	3.7%	70	\$324,785	37.4%	59	\$261,586	31.6%	19	\$91,172	10.2%	187	\$877,729	0.8%
Prairie View A&M University	*	\$9,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$5,072,687	*	810	\$5,081,687	3.4%
Sam Houston State University	288	\$1,712,578	30.3%	15	\$98,293	1.6%	394	\$2,359,192	41.5%	224	\$1,352,720	23.6%	28	\$154,722	3.0%	949	\$5,677,505	3.9%
Stephen F. Austin State University	23	\$121,110	10.4%	*	\$10,203	*	73	\$367,212	33.0%	108	\$502,565	48.9%	*	\$78,392	*	221	\$1,079,482	0.9%
Sul Ross State University	24	\$85,694	10.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	192	\$677,312	80.3%	16	\$56,204	6.7%	7	\$25,163	2.9%	239	\$844,373	1.0%
Tarleton State University	76	\$413,700	9.6%	5	\$29,039	0.6%	293	\$1,623,214	36.9%	384	\$2,072,281	48.3%	37	\$205,831	4.7%	795	\$4,344,065	3.3%
Texas A&M International University	*	\$12,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	870	\$3,841,446	98.5%	*	\$50,195	*	*	\$4,000	*	883	\$3,907,641	3.7%
Texas A&M University	90	\$434,548	4.7%	223	\$1,077,748	11.6%	1,031	\$4,939,779	53.7%	509	\$2,388,161	26.5%	67	\$313,971	3.5%	1,920	\$9,154,207	7.9%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	*	\$18,125	*	*	\$17,375	*	29	\$156,475	50.9%	20	\$109,635	35.1%	*	\$8,980	*	57	\$310,590	0.2%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	172	\$1,077,630	36.5%	9	\$60,000	1.9%	158	\$1,038,626	33.5%	96	\$645,274	20.4%	36	\$220,504	7.6%	471	\$3,042,034	1.9%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	31	\$199,994	5.5%	13	\$95,837	2.3%	364	\$2,399,869	65.0%	129	\$881,374	23.0%	23	\$149,511	4.1%	560	\$3,726,585	2.3%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	48	\$234,083	7.2%	*	\$10,550	*	549	\$2,730,749	82.1%	61	\$287,755	9.1%	*	\$44,571	*	669	\$3,307,708	2.8%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	18	\$138,498	6.2%	5	\$36,000	1.7%	232	\$1,667,385	80.0%	13	\$89,602	4.5%	22	\$157,430	7.6%	290	\$2,088,915	1.2%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	22	\$167,880	31.4%	0	\$0	0.0%	26	\$199,918	37.1%	14	\$98,845	20.0%	8	\$57,992	11.4%	70	\$524,635	0.3%
Texas Southern University	*	\$101,324	*	*	\$6,643	*	*	\$15,440	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	21	\$123,407	0.1%
Texas State University	245	\$1,173,633	15.4%	37	\$180,000	2.3%	981	\$4,690,769	61.6%	247	\$1,174,640	15.5%	83	\$402,500	5.2%	1,593	\$7,621,542	6.6%
Texas Tech University	90	\$619,480	11.5%	39	\$268,749	5.0%	347	\$2,300,560	44.3%	264	\$1,630,736	33.7%	43	\$278,070	5.5%	783	\$5,097,595	3.2%
Texas Woman's University	125	\$570,446	25.3%	40	\$191,950	8.1%	244	\$1,132,979	49.3%	68	\$319,691	13.7%	18	\$83,539	3.6%	495	\$2,298,605	2.0%
The University of Texas at Arlington	23	\$101,919	8.0%	48	\$202,785	16.7%	171	\$821,466	59.4%	35	\$154,341	12.2%	11	\$55,463	3.8%	288	\$1,335,974	1.2%
The University of Texas at Austin	166	\$829,113	8.9%	381	\$1,974,268	20.5%	1,005	\$5,072,893	53.9%	227	\$1,137,927	12.2%	84	\$466,146	4.5%	1,863	\$9,480,347	7.7%
The University of Texas at Dallas	66	\$377,591	8.6%	329	\$1,810,853	42.7%	230	\$1,258,553	29.9%	104	\$507,581	13.5%	41	\$194,038	5.3%	770	\$4,148,616	3.2%
The University of Texas at El Paso	*	\$63,767	*	*	\$12,500	*	1,225	\$5,662,268	94.2%	34	\$154,907	2.6%	23	\$102,500	1.8%	1,300	\$5,995,942	5.4%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	170	\$830,180	8.9%	100	\$498,864	5.2%	1,418	\$6,821,858	73.9%	173	\$838,802	9.0%	58	\$291,026	3.0%	1,919	\$9,280,730	7.9%
The University of Texas at Tyler	6	\$55,500	13.3%	*	\$36,064	*	17	\$155,450	37.8%	17	\$157,835	37.8%	*	\$9,500	*	45	\$414,349	0.2%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	*	\$6,041	*	*	\$14,000	*	15	\$95,250	65.2%	*	\$13,000	*	*	\$19,000	*	23	\$147,291	0.1%

2021 Initial Priority Grants	African American			Asian			Hispanic			White			Other			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	*	\$17,500	*	*	\$52,500	*	3,223	\$14,909,241	97.1%	32	\$139,633	1.0%	50	\$237,137	1.5%	3,320	\$15,356,011	13.7%
University of Houston	135	\$880,922	10.2%	386	\$2,691,212	29.1%	653	\$4,285,471	49.3%	113	\$779,365	8.5%	38	\$230,881	2.9%	1,325	\$8,867,851	5.5%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	11	\$71,002	9.7%	8	\$54,641	7.1%	72	\$440,919	63.7%	17	\$116,355	15.0%	5	\$24,400	4.4%	113	\$707,317	0.5%
University of Houston-Downtown	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
University of Houston-Victoria	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$24,331	*	16	\$81,930	64.0%	*	\$25,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	25	\$131,761	0.1%
University of North Texas	290	\$1,527,458	21.2%	93	\$489,059	6.8%	671	\$3,437,076	49.0%	259	\$1,327,186	18.9%	55	\$279,561	4.0%	1,368	\$7,060,340	5.7%
University of North Texas at Dallas	24	\$105,134	20.2%	*	\$10,000	*	89	\$444,461	74.8%	*	\$10,000	*	*	\$15,078	*	119	\$584,673	0.5%
West Texas A&M University	50	\$216,568	10.6%	7	\$32,535	1.5%	246	\$1,139,166	52.3%	134	\$641,756	28.5%	33	\$145,591	7.0%	470	\$2,175,616	1.9%
Public Health-Related Institutions																		
Texas A&M Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0	0	\$0	0	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Total	2,291	\$12,470,162	9.5%	1,782	\$10,034,693	7.4%	14,997	\$75,630,903	62.1%	3,447	\$18,323,011	14.3%	1,640	\$9,482,075	6.8%	24,157	\$125,940,844	100.0%

Source: FAD

Note: Total % refers to an institutions' percentage of all TEXAS Grants disbursed.

*An asterisk indicates a value less than 5, to remain in compliance with FERPA.

Table 42. Initial-Year TEXAS Grant Recipients at Public Universities and HRIs, by Institution, Eligibility Model, and EFC, FYs 2019-2021

2019 Initial Basic Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1 - \$2,000			EFC = \$2,001 - \$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
Angelo State University	210	\$959,448	58.3%	82	\$349,487	22.8%	41	\$195,450	11.4%	27	\$143,382	7.5%	360	\$1,647,767	5.8%
Lamar University	73	\$468,711	40.6%	57	\$351,305	31.7%	37	\$241,152	20.6%	13	\$82,904	7.2%	180	\$1,144,072	2.9%
Midwestern State University	105	\$365,925	50.5%	51	\$181,500	24.5%	34	\$115,765	16.3%	18	\$78,346	8.7%	208	\$741,536	3.3%
Prairie View A&M University	42	\$206,310	58.3%	14	\$65,678	19.4%	9	\$45,028	12.5%	7	\$31,608	9.7%	72	\$348,624	1.2%
Sam Houston State University	131	\$679,855	46.3%	64	\$350,532	22.6%	59	\$311,436	20.8%	29	\$156,381	10.2%	283	\$1,498,204	4.5%
Stephen F. Austin State University	240	\$1,214,333	51.5%	104	\$536,260	22.3%	76	\$405,465	16.3%	46	\$239,148	9.9%	466	\$2,395,206	7.4%
Sul Ross State University	*	\$15,329	*	*	\$15,000	*	*	\$5,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	8	\$35,329	0.1%
Tarleton State University	34	\$210,183	47.9%	17	\$104,748	23.9%	7	\$50,394	9.9%	13	\$78,245	18.3%	71	\$443,570	1.1%
Texas A&M International University	29	\$99,750	67.4%	8	\$26,473	18.6%	*	\$17,000	*	*	\$8,000	*	43	\$151,223	0.7%
Texas A&M University	268	\$1,217,524	56.7%	114	\$517,490	24.1%	59	\$266,136	12.5%	32	\$150,214	6.8%	473	\$2,151,364	7.6%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$12,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$12,000	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	21	\$113,347	70.0%	5	\$24,750	16.7%	*	\$2,750	*	*	\$16,500	*	30	\$157,347	0.5%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	73	\$368,356	54.9%	26	\$124,125	19.5%	19	\$92,125	14.3%	15	\$69,262	11.3%	133	\$653,868	2.1%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	14	\$71,710	60.9%	5	\$27,981	21.7%	*	\$23,696	*	*	\$12,500	*	23	\$135,887	0.4%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	6	\$28,179	60.0%	*	\$16,937	*	*	\$5,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	10	\$50,116	0.2%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	17	\$70,284	65.4%	*	\$36,685	*	*	\$3,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	26	\$109,969	0.4%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	24	\$159,813	63.2%	10	\$57,780	26.3%	*	\$12,750	*	*	\$7,631	*	38	\$237,974	0.6%
Texas Southern University	66	\$313,407	68.8%	18	\$85,000	18.8%	*	\$47,500	*	*	\$10,000	*	96	\$455,907	1.5%
Texas State University	68	\$324,435	50.0%	22	\$99,771	16.2%	32	\$152,500	23.5%	14	\$60,000	10.3%	136	\$636,706	2.2%
Texas Tech University	24	\$172,609	52.2%	15	\$116,567	32.6%	*	\$42,950	*	*	\$9,348	*	46	\$341,474	0.7%
Texas Woman's University	90	\$469,330	62.1%	26	\$132,025	17.9%	18	\$95,549	12.4%	11	\$53,254	7.6%	145	\$750,158	2.3%
The University of Texas at Arlington	474	\$2,596,588	56.0%	213	\$1,195,358	25.1%	108	\$677,801	12.8%	52	\$334,567	6.1%	847	\$4,804,314	13.5%
The University of Texas at Austin	244	\$1,067,634	56.5%	104	\$453,907	24.1%	54	\$240,090	12.5%	30	\$123,416	6.9%	432	\$1,885,047	6.9%
The University of Texas at Dallas	293	\$1,435,874	52.7%	140	\$686,268	25.2%	81	\$403,006	14.6%	42	\$189,364	7.6%	556	\$2,714,512	8.9%
The University of Texas at El Paso	59	\$244,967	46.5%	35	\$149,120	27.6%	21	\$85,000	16.5%	12	\$52,500	9.4%	127	\$531,587	2.0%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	22	\$114,609	50.0%	15	\$84,607	34.1%	*	\$28,696	*	*	\$11,942	*	44	\$239,854	0.7%

2019 Initial Basic Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1 - \$2,000			EFC = \$2,001 - \$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
The University of Texas at Tyler	26	\$157,193	51.0%	16	\$99,797	31.4%	*	\$32,500	*	*	\$26,000	*	51	\$315,490	0.8%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	67	\$338,660	53.6%	30	\$167,559	24.0%	17	\$85,490	13.6%	11	\$65,114	8.8%	125	\$656,823	2.0%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	149	\$678,934	79.7%	22	\$100,000	11.8%	10	\$47,036	5.3%	6	\$27,500	3.2%	187	\$853,470	3.0%
University of Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	28	\$216,231	59.6%	8	\$77,253	17.0%	*	\$60,153	*	*	\$30,231	*	47	\$383,868	0.8%
University of Houston-Downtown	363	\$2,023,699	66.4%	107	\$608,858	19.6%	57	\$328,670	10.4%	20	\$109,259	3.7%	547	\$3,070,486	8.7%
University of Houston-Victoria	60	\$309,800	60.0%	13	\$67,475	13.0%	14	\$75,524	14.0%	13	\$65,450	13.0%	100	\$518,249	1.6%
University of North Texas	84	\$422,482	52.5%	41	\$220,615	25.6%	20	\$108,145	12.5%	15	\$79,554	9.4%	160	\$830,796	2.6%
University of North Texas at Dallas	48	\$235,714	55.8%	17	\$87,500	19.8%	13	\$74,580	15.1%	8	\$46,002	9.3%	86	\$443,796	1.4%
West Texas A&M University	33	\$150,018	49.3%	14	\$69,067	20.9%	10	\$46,795	14.9%	10	\$64,838	14.9%	67	\$330,718	1.1%
Public Health-Related Institutions															
Texas A&M Health Science Center	7	\$15,650	50.0%	*	\$2,639	*	*	\$4,000	*	*	\$3,100	*	14	\$25,389	0.2%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	6	\$40,000	75.0%	*	\$8,000	*	*	\$8,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	8	\$56,000	0.1%
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	5	\$20,010	55.6%	*	\$10,005	*	*	\$4,002	*	0	\$0	0.0%	9	\$34,017	0.1%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	*	\$17,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$17,500	0.0%
Total	3,509	\$17,614,401	56.1%	1,438	\$7,320,122	23.0%	844	\$4,440,134	13.5%	469	\$2,435,560	7.5%	6,260	\$31,810,217	100.0%

2020 Initial Basic Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1 - \$2,000			EFC = \$2,001 - \$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
Angelo State University	235	\$1,064,677	48.6%	117	\$521,520	24.2%	79	\$368,941	16.3%	53	\$247,868	11.0%	484	\$2,203,006	8.2%
Lamar University	6	\$33,420	100.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	6	\$33,420	0.1%
Midwestern State University	130	\$522,557	47.1%	70	\$272,500	25.4%	49	\$199,252	17.8%	27	\$99,187	9.8%	276	\$1,093,496	4.7%
Prairie View A&M University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Sam Houston State University	93	\$519,482	47.2%	40	\$210,244	20.3%	40	\$263,351	20.3%	24	\$140,582	12.2%	197	\$1,133,659	3.3%
Stephen F. Austin State University	224	\$1,121,537	53.5%	90	\$470,441	21.5%	65	\$356,108	15.5%	40	\$232,144	9.5%	419	\$2,180,230	7.1%
Sul Ross State University	106	\$422,121	48.8%	39	\$166,900	18.0%	19	\$89,883	8.8%	53	\$260,346	24.4%	217	\$939,250	3.7%
Tarleton State University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M International University	38	\$148,253	69.1%	10	\$38,732	18.2%	*	\$13,600	*	*	\$18,414	*	55	\$218,999	0.9%
Texas A&M University	22	\$104,679	46.8%	15	\$65,500	31.9%	*	\$42,064	*	*	\$3,000	*	47	\$215,243	0.8%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	20	\$112,606	62.5%	7	\$38,290	21.9%	*	\$13,750	*	*	\$18,293	*	32	\$182,939	0.5%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	63	\$314,625	52.9%	23	\$117,500	19.3%	23	\$113,250	19.3%	10	\$46,500	8.4%	119	\$591,875	2.0%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$9,976	*	*	\$5,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$14,976	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	21	\$111,477	72.4%	*	\$26,622	*	*	\$16,398	*	0	\$0	0.0%	29	\$154,497	0.5%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	*	\$21,980	*	*	\$12,500	*	*	\$2,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	7	\$36,980	0.1%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	*	\$1,012	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$8,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$9,512	0.0%
Texas Southern University	193	\$935,024	68.7%	58	\$285,500	20.6%	21	\$105,000	7.5%	9	\$45,000	3.2%	281	\$1,370,524	4.8%
Texas State University	401	\$1,778,430	47.2%	170	\$768,355	20.0%	137	\$622,120	16.1%	142	\$656,174	16.7%	850	\$3,825,079	14.4%
Texas Tech University	20	\$193,905	62.5%	9	\$77,857	28.1%	*	\$14,792	*	*	\$4,896	*	32	\$291,450	0.5%
Texas Woman's University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas at Arlington	364	\$1,804,330	49.2%	182	\$977,630	24.6%	121	\$660,388	16.4%	73	\$413,214	9.9%	740	\$3,855,562	12.6%
The University of Texas at Austin	53	\$259,182	52.5%	29	\$145,000	28.7%	13	\$65,000	12.9%	6	\$28,842	5.9%	101	\$498,024	1.7%
The University of Texas at Dallas	35	\$168,881	72.9%	10	\$47,612	20.8%	*	\$7,998	*	*	\$5,497	*	48	\$229,988	0.8%
The University of Texas at El Paso	*	\$2,500	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$2,500	0.0%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	*	\$10,000	*	*	\$10,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$20,000	0.1%
The University of Texas at Tyler	122	\$757,095	50.6%	50	\$306,532	20.7%	40	\$243,371	16.6%	29	\$190,456	12.0%	241	\$1,497,454	4.1%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	95	\$571,252	56.9%	30	\$194,180	18.0%	27	\$157,625	16.2%	15	\$103,100	9.0%	167	\$1,026,157	2.8%

2020 Initial Basic Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1 - \$2,000			EFC = \$2,001 - \$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	14	\$70,000	82.4%	*	\$10,000	*	*	\$5,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	17	\$85,000	0.3%
University of Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	71	\$575,356	53.0%	31	\$257,234	23.1%	19	\$152,248	14.2%	13	\$88,962	9.7%	134	\$1,073,800	2.3%
University of Houston-Downtown	454	\$2,916,384	74.2%	86	\$547,175	14.1%	43	\$269,609	7.0%	29	\$181,889	4.7%	612	\$3,915,057	10.4%
University of Houston-Victoria	120	\$569,095	58.8%	46	\$238,162	22.5%	20	\$97,512	9.8%	18	\$89,992	8.8%	204	\$994,761	3.5%
University of North Texas	186	\$922,442	57.2%	73	\$381,236	22.5%	43	\$244,529	13.2%	23	\$147,549	7.1%	325	\$1,695,756	5.5%
University of North Texas at Dallas	43	\$212,552	45.7%	24	\$115,000	25.5%	14	\$67,536	14.9%	13	\$68,659	13.8%	94	\$463,747	1.6%
West Texas A&M University	82	\$379,749	56.2%	33	\$145,847	22.6%	17	\$74,374	11.6%	14	\$84,936	9.6%	146	\$684,906	2.5%
Public Health-Related Institutions															
Texas A&M Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	*	\$6,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$6,000	*	*	\$12,000	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	*	\$6,144	*	*	\$3,072	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$3,072	*	*	\$12,288	0.1%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Total	3,222	\$16,636,747	54.7%	1,255	\$6,461,117	21.3%	815	\$4,279,699	13.8%	603	\$3,184,572	10.2%	5,895	\$30,562,135	100.0%

2021 Initial Basic Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1 - \$2,000			EFC = \$2,001 - \$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
Angelo State University	176	\$873,445	41.9%	101	\$538,057	24.0%	60	\$337,899	14.3%	83	\$464,926	19.8%	420	\$2,214,327	7.3%
Lamar University	200	\$1,192,328	63.9%	51	\$357,788	16.3%	32	\$266,236	10.2%	30	\$184,288	9.6%	313	\$2,000,640	5.4%
Midwestern State University	142	\$624,256	60.9%	41	\$190,250	17.6%	24	\$113,105	10.3%	26	\$121,407	11.2%	233	\$1,049,018	4.0%
Prairie View A&M University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Sam Houston State University	5	\$25,000	41.7%	*	\$22,578	*	*	\$5,547	*	*	\$13,178	*	12	\$66,303	0.2%
Stephen F. Austin State University	295	\$1,316,760	53.7%	105	\$499,504	19.1%	64	\$337,336	11.7%	85	\$499,564	15.5%	549	\$2,653,164	9.5%
Sul Ross State University	*	\$5,000	*	*	*	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$5,000	0.0%
Tarleton State University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M International University	41	\$178,939	67.2%	12	\$53,931	19.7%	*	\$35,650	*	*	\$11,000	*	61	\$279,520	1.1%
Texas A&M University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$4,500	\$	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$4,500	0.0%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	38	\$179,173	53.5%	15	\$74,393	21.1%	10	\$44,569	14.1%	8	\$29,575	11.3%	71	\$327,710	1.2%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	37	\$178,170	57.8%	10	\$52,204	15.6%	7	\$38,010	10.9%	10	\$61,442	15.6%	64	\$329,826	1.1%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	*	\$5,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$6,683	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$11,683	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	11	\$63,000	55.0%	6	\$42,450	30.0%	*	\$14,150	*	*	\$2,061	*	20	\$121,661	0.3%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	12	\$77,139	52.2%	*	\$16,250	13.0%	5	\$36,988	21.7%	*	\$23,444	*	23	\$153,821	0.4%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Southern University	225	\$1,423,672	71.9%	43	\$314,774	13.7%	31	\$185,827	9.9%	14	\$90,493	4.5%	313	\$2,014,766	5.4%
Texas State University	311	\$1,398,204	57.3%	115	\$525,000	21.2%	59	\$267,500	10.9%	58	\$272,500	10.7%	543	\$2,463,204	9.4%
Texas Tech University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Woman's University	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas at Arlington	518	\$2,492,058	53.8%	215	\$1,196,695	22.3%	143	\$971,387	14.9%	86	\$586,415	8.9%	962	\$5,246,555	16.7%
The University of Texas at Austin	114	\$531,035	59.1%	48	\$236,219	24.9%	15	\$76,375	7.8%	16	\$77,476	8.3%	193	\$921,105	3.3%
The University of Texas at Dallas	54	\$182,872	57.4%	21	\$72,756	22.3%	14	\$61,132	15	5	\$24,459	5	94	\$341,219	1.6%
The University of Texas at El Paso	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas at Tyler	142	\$1,218,304	48.6%	74	\$643,145	25.3%	42	\$363,617	14.4%	34	\$284,850	11.6%	292	\$2,509,916	5.1%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	77	\$461,480	43.8%	29	\$177,796	16.5%	18	\$109,450	10.2%	52	\$312,359	29.5%	176	\$1,061,085	3.0%

2021 Initial Basic Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1 - \$2,000			EFC = \$2,001 - \$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	*	\$39,345	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$2,500	*	11	\$41,845	0.2%
University of Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	105	\$754,382	47.7%	27	\$192,864	12.3%	18	\$133,814	8.2%	70	\$436,878	31.8%	220	\$1,517,938	3.8%
University of Houston-Downtown	353	\$2,911,319	61.9%	124	\$1,027,172	21.8%	64	\$521,016	11.2%	29	\$235,765	5.1%	570	\$4,695,272	9.9%
University of Houston-Victoria	110	\$546,171	59.1%	24	\$129,771	12.9%	17	\$87,000	9.1%	35	\$174,230	18.8%	186	\$937,172	3.2%
University of North Texas	158	\$870,734	60.8%	39	\$206,571	15.0%	33	\$210,882	12.7%	30	\$205,661	11.5%	260	\$1,493,848	4.5%
University of North Texas at Dallas	44	\$206,734	62.0%	10	\$64,380	16.9%	12	\$63,946	16.9%	5	\$31,723	7.0%	71	\$366,783	1.2%
West Texas A&M University	60	\$294,219	61.9%	17	\$91,320	17.5%	11	\$63,711	11.3%	9	\$52,767	9.3%	97	\$502,017	1.7%
Public Health-Related Institutions															
Texas A&M Health Science Center	*	\$1,477	*	*	*	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$1,477	0.0%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	*	\$2,953	*	*	\$5,909	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$8,862	0.1%
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	*	\$21,000	*	*	\$18,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	7	\$39,000	0.1%
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	*	\$23,703	*	*	\$5,800	*	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$11,600	*	7	\$41,103	0.1%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Total	3,250	\$18,097,872	56.3%	1,140	\$6,755,577	19.7%	690	\$4,356,330	11.9%	696	\$4,210,561	12.0%	5,776	\$33,420,340	100.0%

2019 Initial Priority Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1 - \$2,000			EFC = \$2,001 - \$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
Angelo State University	182	\$832,274	60.3%	55	\$257,405	18.2%	43	\$195,546	14.2%	22	\$102,824	7.3%	302	\$1,388,049	1.2%
Lamar University	191	\$1,202,160	53.8%	82	\$559,958	23.1%	47	\$294,762	13.2%	35	\$211,815	9.9%	355	\$2,268,695	1.4%
Midwestern State University	97	\$440,254	46.0%	52	\$231,244	24.6%	36	\$146,447	17.1%	26	\$106,937	12.3%	211	\$924,882	0.8%
Prairie View A&M University	574	\$2,913,814	58.9%	202	\$1,020,525	20.7%	132	\$675,540	13.6%	66	\$331,983	6.8%	974	\$4,941,862	3.8%
Sam Houston State University	455	\$2,357,683	46.7%	234	\$1,240,941	24.0%	176	\$1,011,011	18.1%	110	\$610,935	11.3%	975	\$5,220,570	3.8%
Stephen F. Austin State University	96	\$484,246	35.4%	75	\$387,589	27.7%	55	\$288,872	20.3%	45	\$231,053	16.6%	271	\$1,391,760	1.1%
Sul Ross State University	88	\$386,535	44.4%	36	\$162,219	18.2%	31	\$138,510	15.7%	43	\$207,138	21.7%	198	\$894,402	0.8%
Tarleton State University	232	\$1,375,110	47.0%	120	\$738,394	24.3%	86	\$496,793	17.4%	56	\$354,245	11.3%	494	\$2,964,542	1.9%
Texas A&M International University	705	\$3,026,881	69.0%	183	\$775,006	17.9%	100	\$554,455	9.8%	34	\$207,978	3.3%	1,022	\$4,564,320	4.0%
Texas A&M University	1,238	\$5,816,140	57.5%	486	\$2,330,386	22.6%	296	\$1,394,460	13.7%	134	\$629,140	6.2%	2,154	\$10,170,126	8.4%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	36	\$176,206	55.4%	15	\$74,349	23.1%	*	\$59,450	*	*	\$11,000	*	65	\$321,005	0.3%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	5	\$23,766	45.5%	*	\$8,920	*	*	\$16,500	*	*	\$5,500	*	11	\$54,686	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	215	\$1,054,538	49.4%	117	\$576,646	26.9%	72	\$363,750	16.6%	31	\$160,500	7.1%	435	\$2,155,434	1.7%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	443	\$2,346,334	56.7%	185	\$988,032	23.7%	110	\$614,325	14.1%	43	\$275,019	5.5%	781	\$4,223,710	3.1%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	375	\$1,793,799	60.0%	125	\$584,063	20.0%	83	\$423,677	13.3%	42	\$236,666	6.7%	625	\$3,038,205	2.4%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	188	\$870,937	59.5%	72	\$352,500	22.8%	38	\$179,729	12.0%	18	\$87,018	5.7%	316	\$1,490,184	1.2%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	23	\$161,033	67.6%	*	\$17,000	*	5	\$42,500	14.7%	*	\$25,500	*	34	\$246,033	0.1%
Texas Southern University	304	\$1,434,073	54.7%	154	\$721,000	27.7%	74	\$340,612	13.3%	24	\$120,000	4.3%	556	\$2,615,685	2.2%
Texas State University	873	\$4,134,596	45.7%	500	\$2,356,811	26.2%	366	\$1,733,508	19.2%	170	\$818,712	8.9%	1,909	\$9,043,627	7.5%
Texas Tech University	378	\$2,665,327	55.2%	165	\$1,152,317	24.1%	97	\$673,310	14.2%	45	\$313,337	6.6%	685	\$4,804,291	2.7%
Texas Woman's University	241	\$1,248,530	56.7%	93	\$494,563	21.9%	58	\$335,938	13.6%	33	\$201,147	7.8%	425	\$2,280,178	1.7%
The University of Texas at Arlington	200	\$1,103,494	56.8%	76	\$416,287	21.6%	54	\$326,750	15.3%	22	\$146,971	6.3%	352	\$1,993,502	1.4%
The University of Texas at Austin	950	\$4,310,196	52.3%	418	\$1,895,132	23.0%	291	\$1,318,262	16.0%	158	\$707,183	8.7%	1,817	\$8,230,773	7.1%
The University of Texas at Dallas	143	\$706,671	46.6%	85	\$387,803	27.7%	52	\$292,142	16.9%	27	\$156,400	8.8%	307	\$1,543,016	1.2%
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,109	\$5,184,382	65.6%	317	\$1,472,394	18.7%	178	\$831,773	10.5%	87	\$411,639	5.1%	1,691	\$7,900,188	6.6%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	941	\$4,601,387	53.2%	416	\$2,078,072	23.5%	270	\$1,385,071	15.3%	143	\$945,300	8.1%	1,770	\$9,009,830	6.9%
The University of Texas at Tyler	64	\$379,790	45.1%	45	\$272,152	31.7%	20	\$117,723	14.1%	13	\$80,477	9.2%	142	\$850,142	0.6%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	28	\$145,879	60.9%	12	\$61,775	26.1%	*	\$10,000	*	*	\$17,823	*	46	\$235,477	0.2%

2019 Initial Priority Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1 - \$2,000			EFC = \$2,001 - \$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	1,805	\$8,483,453	69.8%	446	\$2,127,495	17.2%	251	\$1,209,125	9.7%	85	\$400,217	3.3%	2,587	\$12,220,290	10.1%
University of Houston	1,045	\$5,909,873	61.2%	342	\$2,062,102	20.0%	208	\$1,484,751	12.2%	113	\$850,536	6.6%	1,708	\$10,307,262	6.7%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	54	\$443,255	50.9%	21	\$176,871	19.8%	20	\$179,274	18.9%	11	\$86,804	10.4%	106	\$886,204	0.4%
University of Houston-Downtown	61	\$337,437	51.3%	28	\$155,924	23.5%	20	\$106,127	16.8%	10	\$52,854	8.4%	119	\$652,342	0.5%
University of Houston-Victoria	71	\$373,390	55.9%	26	\$152,579	20.5%	21	\$113,024	16.5%	9	\$43,427	7.1%	127	\$682,420	0.5%
University of North Texas	709	\$3,595,573	49.8%	335	\$1,718,970	23.5%	235	\$1,235,882	16.5%	145	\$771,470	10.2%	1,424	\$7,321,895	5.6%
University of North Texas at Dallas	87	\$419,869	53.0%	45	\$203,635	27.4%	20	\$94,085	12.2%	12	\$68,158	7.3%	164	\$785,747	0.6%
West Texas A&M University	199	\$970,964	53.4%	92	\$421,659	24.7%	60	\$301,763	16.1%	22	\$117,396	5.9%	373	\$1,811,782	1.5%
Public Health-Related Institutions															
Texas A&M Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	*	\$10,000	*	*	\$11,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	5	\$21,000	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	*	\$9,148	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$9,148	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	*	\$16,008	*	*	\$3,002	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	5	\$19,010	0.0%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	*	\$24,674	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	*	\$24,674	0.0%
Total	14,417	\$71,769,679	56.4%	5,662	\$28,646,720	22.2%	3,622	\$18,985,447	14.2%	1,845	\$10,105,102	7.2%	25,546	\$129,506,948	100.0%

2020 Initial Priority Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1-\$2,000			EFC = \$2,001-\$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
Angelo State University	128	\$581,742	58.7%	49	\$231,413	22.5%	24	\$114,041	11.0%	17	\$81,558	7.8%	218	\$1,008,754	0.8%
Lamar University	208	\$1,255,507	56.5%	62	\$394,892	16.8%	32	\$205,792	8.7%	66	\$365,789	17.9%	368	\$2,221,980	1.4%
Midwestern State University	94	\$439,740	49.2%	46	\$207,621	24.1%	33	\$141,986	17.3%	18	\$85,000	9.4%	191	\$874,347	0.7%
Prairie View A&M University	351	\$2,430,366	56.2%	154	\$1,055,175	24.6%	73	\$496,189	11.7%	47	\$299,904	7.5%	625	\$4,281,634	2.4%
Sam Houston State University	503	\$2,718,654	55.1%	213	\$1,132,231	23.3%	108	\$623,687	11.8%	89	\$569,050	9.7%	913	\$5,043,622	3.4%
Stephen F. Austin State University	139	\$623,597	41.1%	67	\$313,300	19.8%	44	\$236,498	13.0%	88	\$527,696	26.0%	338	\$1,701,091	1.3%
Sul Ross State University	20	\$96,500	44.4%	6	\$28,500	13.3%	12	\$55,091	26.7%	7	\$43,761	15.6%	45	\$223,852	0.2%
Tarleton State University	350	\$1,764,394	48.2%	166	\$822,379	22.9%	112	\$574,588	15.4%	98	\$457,476	13.5%	726	\$3,618,837	2.7%
Texas A&M International University	597	\$2,647,282	69.3%	139	\$608,901	16.1%	65	\$350,570	7.5%	60	\$335,554	7.0%	861	\$3,942,307	3.2%
Texas A&M University	1,150	\$5,739,154	48.0%	511	\$2,556,780	21.3%	326	\$1,619,731	13.6%	407	\$2,179,756	17.0%	2,394	\$12,095,421	9.0%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	30	\$146,780	40.5%	19	\$92,975	25.7%	16	\$79,232	21.6%	9	\$45,600	12.2%	74	\$364,587	0.3%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	374	\$1,901,693	58.8%	121	\$643,250	19.0%	83	\$430,278	13.1%	58	\$295,000	9.1%	636	\$3,270,221	2.4%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	401	\$2,274,168	58.5%	157	\$868,061	22.9%	86	\$521,618	12.5%	42	\$310,908	6.1%	686	\$3,974,755	2.6%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	300	\$1,463,771	47.5%	96	\$460,961	15.2%	93	\$459,951	14.7%	143	\$671,406	22.6%	632	\$3,056,089	2.4%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	191	\$1,016,224	63.5%	47	\$255,426	15.6%	40	\$205,023	13.3%	23	\$127,398	7.6%	301	\$1,604,071	1.1%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	33	\$257,491	60.0%	11	\$88,019	20.0%	*	\$58,920	*	*	\$18,982	*	55	\$423,412	0.2%
Texas Southern University	10	\$50,000	71.4%	*	\$5,000	*	*	\$15,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	14	\$70,000	0.1%
Texas State University	1,042	\$4,866,786	53.7%	450	\$2,188,380	23.2%	277	\$1,330,065	14.3%	173	\$827,571	8.9%	1,942	\$9,212,802	7.3%
Texas Tech University	352	\$2,884,978	46.6%	200	\$1,463,899	26.5%	131	\$802,537	17.4%	72	\$484,145	9.5%	755	\$5,635,559	2.8%
Texas Woman's University	409	\$2,635,964	59.4%	131	\$820,126	19.0%	75	\$469,772	10.9%	74	\$471,057	10.7%	689	\$4,396,919	2.6%
The University of Texas at Arlington	340	\$1,591,846	70.7%	89	\$456,104	18.5%	43	\$273,840	8.9%	9	\$66,855	1.9%	481	\$2,388,645	1.8%
The University of Texas at Austin	524	\$2,501,178	57.1%	180	\$857,923	19.6%	135	\$637,074	14.7%	78	\$379,246	8.5%	917	\$4,375,421	3.5%
The University of Texas at Dallas	392	\$1,805,767	48.3%	214	\$988,415	26.4%	125	\$600,074	15.4%	81	\$388,458	10.0%	812	\$3,782,714	3.1%
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,614	\$7,441,757	58.0%	461	\$2,140,294	16.6%	272	\$1,269,317	9.8%	436	\$2,116,479	15.7%	2,783	\$12,967,847	10.5%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,054	\$5,152,736	52.6%	450	\$2,222,278	22.4%	311	\$1,570,973	15.5%	190	\$967,511	9.5%	2,005	\$9,913,498	7.6%
The University of Texas at Tyler	19	\$119,995	46.3%	10	\$68,250	24.4%	6	\$32,427	14.6%	6	\$39,000	14.6%	41	\$259,672	0.2%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	9	\$49,850	64.3%	*	\$19,000	*	*	\$5,000	*	*	\$6,000	*	14	\$79,850	0.1%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	2,372	\$11,364,965	70.1%	551	\$2,603,403	16.3%	293	\$1,381,117	8.7%	167	\$803,385	4.9%	3,383	\$16,152,870	12.8%

2020 Initial Priority Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1-\$2,000			EFC = \$2,001-\$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
University of Houston	768	\$4,589,737	54.2%	360	\$2,495,209	25.4%	182	\$1,543,281	12.8%	107	\$980,869	7.6%	1417	\$9,609,096	5.3%
University of Houston-Clear Lake	38	\$369,620	55.9%	16	\$146,880	23.5%	*	\$102,569	*	*	\$24,584	*	68	\$643,653	0.3%
University of Houston-Downtown	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
University of Houston-Victoria	29	\$150,712	63.0%	7	\$36,500	15.2%	*	\$18,100	*	*	\$31,500	*	46	\$236,812	0.2%
University of North Texas	799	\$3,898,495	54.4%	346	\$1,725,246	23.6%	192	\$1,015,577	13.1%	131	\$758,425	8.9%	1,468	\$7,397,743	5.5%
University of North Texas at Dallas	113	\$539,200	66.5%	31	\$147,960	18.2%	17	\$80,216	10.0%	9	\$42,827	5.3%	170	\$810,203	0.6%
West Texas A&M University	233	\$1,073,672	53.2%	92	\$433,018	21.0%	62	\$313,897	14.2%	51	\$298,630	11.6%	438	\$2,119,217	1.7%
Public Health-Related Institutions															
Texas A&M Health Science Center	*	\$4,000	*	*	\$2,000	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	6	\$6,000	0.0%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Total	14,990	\$76,448,321	56.5%	5,458	\$28,579,769	20.6%	3,295	\$17,634,031	12.4%	2,769	\$15,101,380	10.4%	26,512	\$137,763,501	100.0%

2021 Initial Priority Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1 - \$2,000			EFC = \$2,001 - \$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
Angelo State University	101	\$562,493	54.0%	38	\$206,037	20.3%	16	\$95,008	8.6%	32	\$206,598	17.1%	187	\$1,070,136	0.8%
Lamar University	*	\$60,468	*	*	\$15,117	*	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	9	\$75,585	0.0%
Midwestern State University	96	\$445,305	51.3%	52	\$241,722	27.8%	19	\$87,288	10.2%	20	\$103,414	10.7%	187	\$877,729	0.8%
Prairie View A&M University	521	\$3,295,260	64.3%	151	\$963,333	18.6%	86	\$523,005	10.6%	52	\$300,089	6.4%	810	\$5,081,687	3.4%
Sam Houston State University	518	\$2,908,288	54.6%	180	\$1,043,756	19.0%	146	\$933,629	15.4%	105	\$791,832	11.1%	949	\$5,677,505	3.9%
Stephen F. Austin State University	81	\$379,518	36.7%	50	\$233,649	22.6%	36	\$184,016	16.3%	54	\$282,299	24.4%	221	\$1,079,482	0.9%
Sul Ross State University	150	\$492,485	62.8%	38	\$140,614	15.9%	30	\$119,572	12.6%	21	\$91,702	8.8%	239	\$844,373	1.0%
Tarleton State University	406	\$2,237,827	51.1%	161	\$879,090	20.3%	112	\$640,826	14.1%	116	\$586,322	14.6%	795	\$4,344,065	3.3%
Texas A&M International University	593	\$2,490,765	67.2%	157	\$694,217	17.8%	80	\$402,875	9.1%	53	\$319,784	6.0%	883	\$3,907,641	3.7%
Texas A&M University	1,045	\$5,031,541	54.4%	425	\$2,023,419	22.1%	330	\$1,546,056	17.2%	120	\$553,191	6.3%	1,920	\$9,154,207	7.9%
Texas A&M University at Galveston	30	\$159,272	52.6%	8	\$37,750	14.0%	12	\$70,225	21.1%	7	\$43,343	12.3%	57	\$310,590	0.2%
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas A&M University-Commerce	271	\$1,700,491	57.5%	100	\$663,814	21.2%	59	\$407,735	12.5%	41	\$269,994	8.7%	471	\$3,042,034	1.9%
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	298	\$1,882,342	53.2%	118	\$775,228	21.1%	87	\$619,317	15.5%	57	\$449,698	10.2%	560	\$3,726,585	2.3%
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	358	\$1,821,290	53.5%	89	\$453,633	13.3%	59	\$281,983	8.8%	163	\$750,802	24.4%	669	\$3,307,708	2.8%
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	185	\$1,397,348	63.8%	43	\$279,998	14.8%	28	\$199,346	9.7%	34	\$212,223	11.7%	290	\$2,088,915	1.2%
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	44	\$337,401	62.9%	11	\$76,500	15.7%	8	\$62,242	11.4%	7	\$48,492	10.0%	70	\$524,635	0.3%
Texas Southern University	13	\$73,091	61.9%	5	\$36,364	2.8%	*	\$11,452	*	*	\$2,500	*	21	\$123,407	0.1%
Texas State University	851	\$4,050,863	53.4%	347	\$1,667,799	21.8%	225	\$1,088,198	14.1%	170	\$814,682	10.7%	1,593	\$7,621,542	6.6%
Texas Tech University	385	\$2,762,823	49.2%	173	\$1,053,521	22.1%	118	\$681,693	15.1%	107	\$599,558	13.7%	783	\$5,097,595	3.2%
Texas Woman's University	249	\$1,139,763	50.3%	95	\$454,637	19.2%	67	\$315,024	13.5%	84	\$389,181	17.0%	495	\$2,298,605	2.0%
The University of Texas at Arlington	192	\$858,533	66.7%	47	\$213,799	16.3%	31	\$166,830	10.8%	18	\$96,812	6.3%	288	\$1,335,974	1.2%
The University of Texas at Austin	1,064	\$5,125,420	57.1%	507	\$2,648,794	27.2%	214	\$1,295,557	11.5%	78	\$410,576	4.2%	1,863	\$9,480,347	7.7%
The University of Texas at Dallas	362	\$1,888,021	47.0%	186	\$1,046,962	24.2%	122	\$654,941	15.8%	100	\$558,692	13.0%	770	\$4,148,616	3.2%
The University of Texas at El Paso	888	\$4,103,756	68.3%	186	\$867,500	14.3%	79	\$368,709	6.1%	147	\$655,977	11.3%	1,300	\$5,995,942	5.4%
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,009	\$4,852,982	52.6%	449	\$2,193,762	23.4%	277	\$1,335,373	14.4%	184	\$898,613	9.6%	1,919	\$9,280,730	7.9%
The University of Texas at Tyler	45	\$414,349	100.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	45	\$414,349	0.2%
The University of Texas Permian Basin	9	\$53,291	39.1%	*	\$30,000	*	*	\$15,000	*	8	\$49,000	34.8%	23	\$147,291	0.1%

2021 Initial Priority Grants	EFC=\$0			EFC = \$1 - \$2,000			EFC = \$2,001 - \$4,000			EFC = \$4,001+			Total		
Public Institutions	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%	#	Amount	%
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	2,429	\$11,245,233	73.2%	473	\$2,211,989	14.2%	254	\$1,165,344	7.7%	164	\$733,445	4.9%	3,320	\$15,356,011	13.7%
University of Houston	724	\$4,148,686	54.6%	282	\$1,881,739	21.3%	186	\$1,579,226	14.0%	133	\$1,258,200	10.0%	1,325	\$8,867,851	5.5%
University of Houston- Clear Lake	63	\$385,081	55.8%	21	\$154,799	18.6%	20	\$114,720	17.7%	9	\$52,717	8.0%	113	\$707,317	0.5%
University of Houston-Downtown	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
University of Houston-Victoria	16	\$85,331	64.0%	*	\$20,430	*	*	\$10,000	*	*	\$16,000	*	25	\$131,761	0.1%
University of North Texas	786	\$3,950,618	57.5%	294	\$1,493,114	21.5%	161	\$853,519	11.8%	127	\$763,089	9.3%	1,368	\$7,060,340	5.7%
University of North Texas at Dallas	60	\$289,732	50.4%	17	\$92,656	14.3%	25	\$118,770	21.0%	17	\$83,515	14.3%	119	\$584,673	0.5%
West Texas A&M University	249	\$1,121,133	53.0%	91	\$393,689	19.4%	71	\$338,148	15.1%	59	\$322,646	12.6%	470	\$2,175,616	1.9%
Public Health-Related Institutions															
Texas A&M Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Texas Tech Health Science Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at Houston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas HSC at San Antonio	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%	0	\$0	0.0%
Total	14,098	\$71,750,800	58.4%	4,804	\$25,189,431	19.9%	2,964	\$16,285,627	12.3%	2,291	\$12,714,986	9.5%	24,157	\$125,940,844	100.0%

Source: FAD

Note: Total % refers to an institutions' percentage of all TEXAS Grants disbursed.

*An asterisk indicates a value less than 5, to remain in compliance with FERPA.

Figure 29. Six-Year Graduation and Persistence Rates for TEXAS Grant Recipients

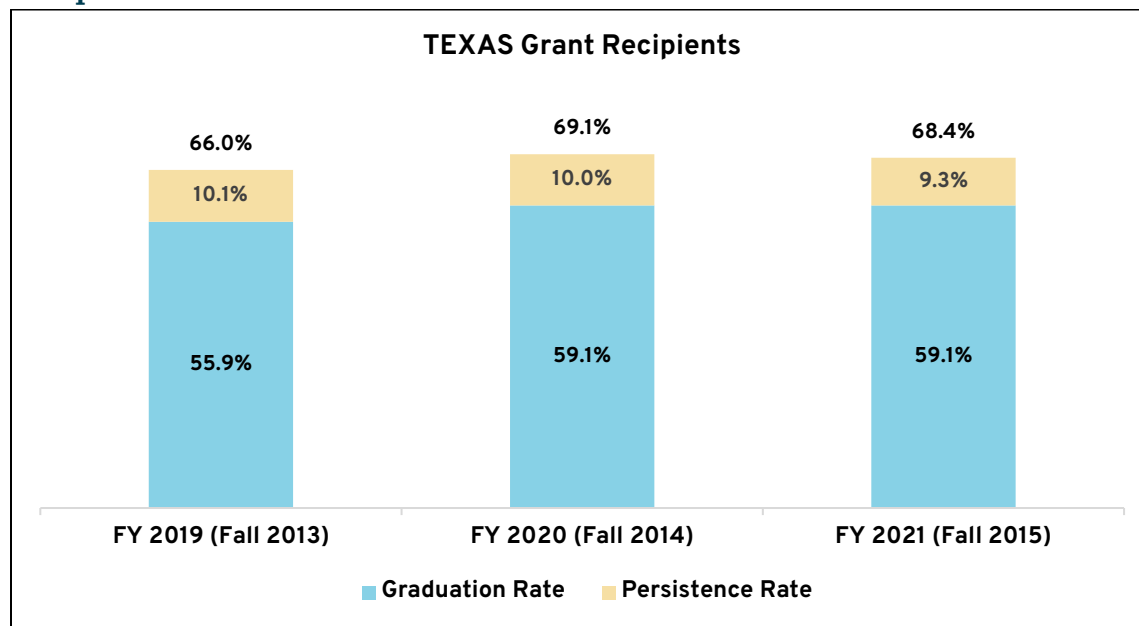


Table 43. Student Retention in TEXAS Grant Program at Public Universities and HRIs

Cohort (Initial Grant)	1-yr Retention (Grant #2)	2-yr Retention (Grant #3)	3-yr Retention (Grant #4)	4-yr Retention (Grant #5)	5-yr Retention (Grant #6)
2021					
2020	71.9%				
2019	70.6%	47.3%			
2018	70.0%	45.9%	34.7%		
2017	71.2%	45.2%	35.3%	9.7%	
2016	68.1%	44.2%	35.6%	11.4%	0.2%

Source: FAD and TEXAS Grant End-of-Year reports (.01% of TEXAS Grant recipients are excluded due to student I.D. numbers that did not match)

Table 44. Student Retention in TEXAS Grant Program – Basic Model

Cohort (Initial Grant)	1-yr Retention (Grant #2)	2-yr Retention (Grant #3)	3-yr Retention (Grant #4)	4-yr Retention (Grant #5)	5-yr Retention (Grant #6)
2021					
2020	65.6%				
2019	61.6%	37.1%			
2018	63.1%	34.7%	23.5%		
2017	61.3%	32.0%	22.9%	7.2%	
2016	61.4%	35.7%	28.2%	9.1%	0.2%

Source: FAD and TEXAS Grant End-of-Year reports (.01% of TEXAS Grant recipients are excluded due to student I.D. numbers that did not match)

Table 45. Student Retention In TEXAS Grant Program - Priority Model

Cohort (Initial Grant)	1-yr Retention (Grant #2)	2-yr Retention (Grant #3)	3-yr Retention (Grant #4)	4-yr Retention (Grant #5)	5-yr Retention (Grant #6)
2021					
2020	73.7%				
2019	73.4%	50.6%			
2018	71.8%	49.0%	37.8%		
2017	75.2%	50.5%	40.2%	10.8%	
2016	72.3%	49.3%	40.2%	12.8%	0.2%

Source: FAD and TEXAS Grant End-of-Year reports (.01% of TEXAS Grant recipients are excluded due to student I.D. numbers that did not match)

Appendix K: Percentage of Enrollment Receiving Tuition Equalization Grants, by Ethnicity

Private or Independent Institutions						
	African American	Asian	Hispanic	White	Other	Overall Rate
Abilene Christian University	16.3%	17.2%	26.0%	15.2%	8.9%	17.0%
Austin College	33.3%	23.5%	46.3%	22.7%	18.8%	29.4%
Baylor University	17.5%	20.1%	25.9%	10.1%	6.5%	13.3%
Concordia University Texas	2.8%	4.8%	29.1%	2.4%	n/a	20.0%
Dallas Baptist University	15.3%	17.4%	33.2%	15.1%	4.0%	15.8%
East Texas Baptist University	40.1%	11.1%	30.5%	21.1%	15.4%	25.6%
Hardin-Simmons University	37.8%	17.6%	37.1%	18.8%	15.0%	24.6%
Houston Baptist University	15.0%	28.2%	35.8%	8.8%	8.8%	20.0%
Howard Payne University	45.5%	0.0%	40.1%	29.5%	25.9%	33.5%
Huston-Tillotson University	22.0%	28.6%	27.7%	14.8%	19.2%	23.1%
Jacksonville College	59.5%	0.0%	17.6%	23.4%	1.5%	20.5%
Jarvis Christian University	44.3%	50.0%	47.5%	n/a	12.9%	38.8%
Letourneau University	32.5%	34.3%	15.8%	27.7%	4.5%	17.8%
Lubbock Christian University	22.7%	13.6%	37.7%	21.8%	19.7%	24.9%
McMurry University	50.3%	12.5%	46.2%	26.5%	23.5%	35.8%
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	8.7%	12.0%	34.3%	9.2%	6.4%	25.3%
Parker University	18.2%	28.7%	30.6%	22.0%	18.4%	23.0%
Paul Quinn College	24.6%	0.0%	76.8%	33.3%	n/a	41.6%
Rice University	11.2%	7.5%	13.5%	5.7%	1.1%	6.0%
Schreiner University	32.3%	26.7%	39.4%	20.8%	21.3%	27.5%
South Texas College of Law Houston	71.9%	64.1%	77.0%	65.7%	69.6%	69.4%
Southern Methodist University	17.6%	17.7%	18.2%	6.6%	4.3%	9.4%
Southwestern Adventist University	18.8%	24.3%	43.4%	11.9%	47.6%	32.6%
Southwestern Assemblies of God University	19.6%	13.0%	24.9%	14.4%	14.2%	17.7%
Southwestern Christian College	23.3%	0.0%	25.0%	0.0%	0.0%	22.9%
Southwestern University	37.2%	36.4%	31.0%	16.6%	30.5%	23.0%
St. Edward's University	22.1%	30.6%	42.0%	15.5%	8.3%	27.6%
St. Mary's University	19.5%	23.6%	46.1%	10.2%	11.4%	32.1%
Texas Chiropractic College	28.6%	30.3%	87.0%	43.0%	6.5%	40.6%
Texas Christian University	26.1%	17.8%	24.4%	4.4%	5.2%	9.2%
Texas College	34.7%	0.0%	35.7%	16.7%	13.3%	33.5%
Texas Lutheran University	36.1%	20.0%	40.5%	23.3%	27.5%	31.5%
Texas Wesleyan University	24.1%	12.5%	43.7%	18.4%	12.8%	25.2%
Trinity University	23.6%	15.5%	25.3%	11.7%	7.0%	15.0%
University of Dallas	7.4%	14.2%	28.9%	10.3%	4.3%	13.5%
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	41.2%	17.8%	43.4%	29.3%	24.8%	33.3%
University of St. Thomas	7.9%	22.8%	26.0%	6.8%	11.6%	17.3%
University of the Incarnate Word	17.4%	26.4%	1.1%	64.5%	59.0%	23.1%
Wayland Baptist University	14.2%	12.8%	10.9%	12.3%	n/a	20.5%
Wiley College	20.2%	0.0%	44.8%	4.5%	0.0%	19.8%
Overall Rate	22.0%	18.2%	27.6%	14.1%	13.7%	18.5%

Note: This appendix is provided in accordance with the General Appropriations Act, which requires independent colleges and universities that enroll students receiving Tuition Equalization Grants to report to the THECB the diversity of their student body and faculty.

Appendix L: Tuition Exemptions and Waivers

Many tuition exemption and waiver programs reward individuals or their families for services rendered. Others strengthen institutional recruitment of faculty, research assistants, teaching assistants, and highly qualified students.

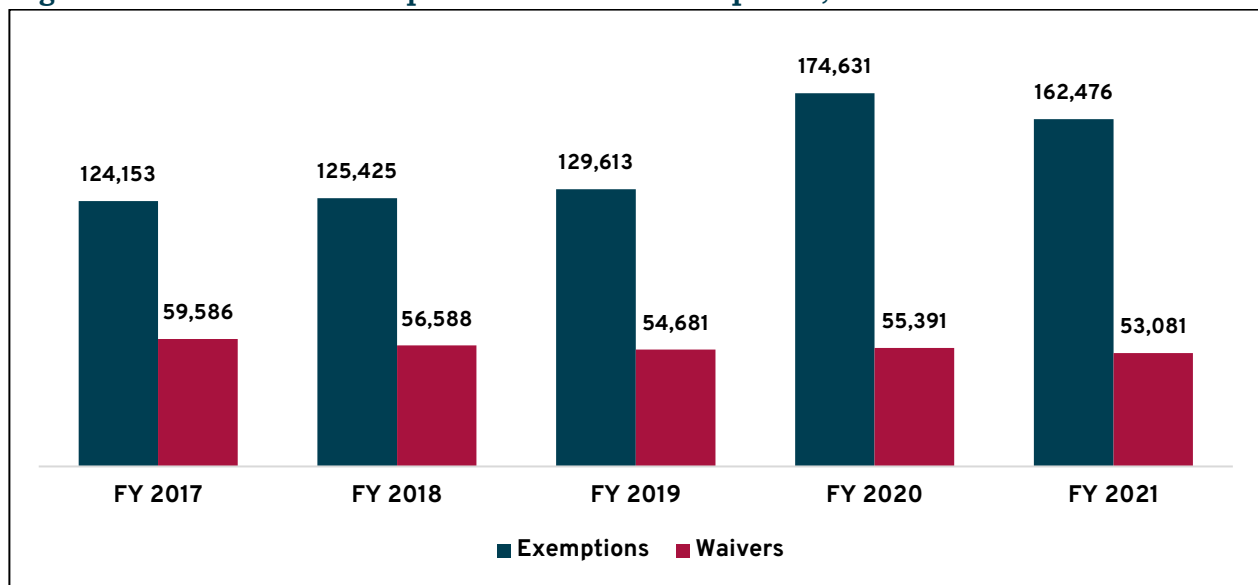
Twenty-four of the 56 tuition exemption and waiver programs represented in FY 2021 data are optional, left to the discretion of the governing board of each institution. If the institution chooses to offer the program, however, it must serve all eligible students.

Impact on Institutions

The All Funds formula funding allocation to institutions does not include funding to offset tuition and fees lost to exemptions and waivers claimed at an institution. Given the large amount of foregone revenue to institutions represented by these exemptions and waivers, it is important to recognize their possible impact on tuition and fee charges for all students attending public institutions of higher education in Texas. It is also worth noting that foregone revenue from tuition and fee exemptions for dual credit enrollment is not included in this report because the students benefiting from the exemptions are high school students.

In FY 2020, there was a 35% increase in the number of recipients who received tuition exemptions from the previous fiscal year. This increase is largely driven by the expanded use of Texas Education Code, [Section 54.5035](#), which likely represents decisions by institutions to waive certain fees due to the pandemic.

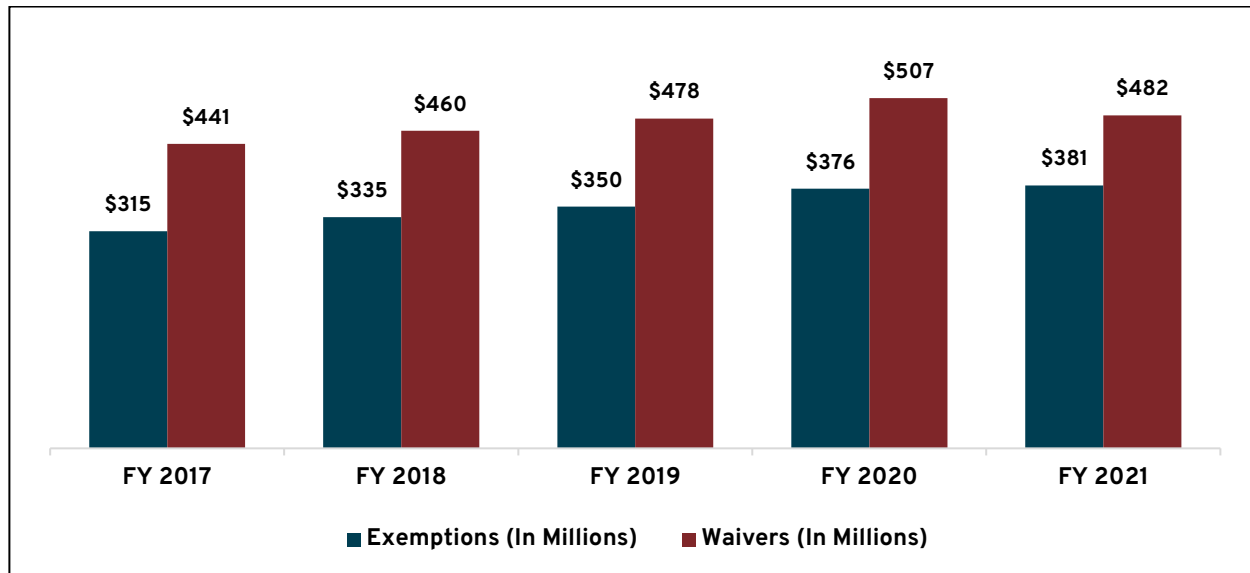
Figure 30. Number of Exemption and Waiver Recipients, FYs 2017-2021



Source: Integrated Fiscal Reporting System (IFRS)

Note: A student receiving more than one tuition exemption and/or waiver is reported more than once as a recipient.

Figure 31. Institutional Foregone Revenue from Tuition Exemptions and Waivers, FYs 2017-2021



Source: IFRS

The Hazlewood Act provides qualified veterans, and in some cases, spouses and dependent children, an education benefit for up to 150 hours of tuition exemption, including mandatory fees. Hazlewood exemptions, totaling \$256.4 million, represented the largest amount of foregone institutional revenue from tuition exemptions in FY 2021.

In 2009, the Texas Legislature authorized the Hazlewood Legacy Act, which extends eligibility to spouses and allows eligible veterans to assign their unused credit hours to their children. Data for Legacy exemptions were first reported in IFRS for FY 2012. That year, 6,982 students benefited from these exemptions, which totaled \$43.2 million. In 2021, the number of students receiving Legacy exemptions reached 21,364 for a total of \$159.6 million, representing a 269% increase in foregone revenue to institutions.

The largest tuition waiver program was for competitive scholarship recipients, in the amount of \$228.7 million.

Table 46. Tuition Exemptions and Waivers, by Institutional Sector, FY 2021

Name of Exemption	Statutory Citation	Mandatory or Optional	Public Universities & HRIs		Public Two-Year Institutions	
			Exemptions	Amount	Exemptions	Amount
Adopted Students Formerly in Foster or Other Residential Care	TEC 54.367	Mandatory	1,760	\$16,279,259	1,667	\$3,011,115
Blind, Deaf Students	TEC 54.364	Mandatory	1,529	\$12,715,374	1,376	\$2,231,551
Children of Disabled Firefighters and Law Enforcement Officers	TEC 54.351	Mandatory	38	\$353,984	31	\$45,580
Children of Professional Nursing Program Faculty	TEC 54.355	Mandatory	68	\$387,465	17	\$16,292
Designated Tuition, Hardship	TEC 54.261	Optional	*	\$913,917	*	\$9,530
Disabled Peace Officers	TEC 54.352	Optional	*	\$8,794	*	\$5,938
Distance Learning or Off-Campus Course	TEC 54.218	Optional	17,286	\$9,622,677	0	\$0
Education Benefits for Certain Survivors	TEC 54.354	Mandatory	139	\$1,371,954	11	\$26,216
Educational Aides Exemption	TEC 54.363	Optional	24	\$46,592	29	\$25,195
Firefighters Enrolled in Fire Science Course	TEC 54.353	Mandatory	734	\$2,302,376	1,820	\$2,772,116
Fully Funded Courses	TEC 54.217	Optional	11	\$16,313	47	\$24,229
Governing Board Waivers	TEC 54.5035	Optional	69,667	\$29,437,997	1,042	\$1,003,395
Hazlewood Veterans and Other Military Personnel, Dependents (Children Credit)	TEC 54.341 (b)(1)	Mandatory	3,812	\$29,588,801	1,341	\$2,698,833
Hazlewood Veterans and Other Military Personnel, Dependents (Children Non-Credit)	TEC 54.341 (b)(1)	Mandatory	77	\$9,090	25	\$27,216
Hazlewood Veterans and Other Military Personnel, Dependents (Legacy)	TEC 54.341 (k)	Mandatory	17,158	\$150,817,924	4,206	\$8,828,024
Hazlewood Veterans and Other Military Personnel, Dependents (Spouse Credit)	TEC 54.341 (a-2)	Mandatory	584	\$3,677,247	446	\$958,193
Hazlewood Veterans and Other Military Personnel, Dependents (Spouse Non-Credit)	TEC 54.341 (a-2)	Mandatory	0	\$0	*	\$2,740

Table 46. Tuition Exemptions and Waivers, by Institutional Sector, FY 2021 (continued)

Name of Exemption	Statutory Citation	Mandatory or Optional	Public Universities & HRIs		Public Two-Year Institutions	
			Exemptions	Amount	Exemptions	Amount
Hazlewood Veterans and Other Military Personnel, Dependents (Veterans Credit)	TEC 54.341 (a)	Mandatory	7,735	\$49,430,283	6,062	\$10,220,851
Hazlewood Veterans and Other Military Personnel, Dependents (Veterans Non-Credit)	TEC 54.341 (a)	Mandatory	28	\$787	142	\$220,942
Highest Ranking High School Graduates	TEC 54.301	Optional	1,145	\$10,320,579	96	\$172,372
Inter-Institutional Academic Programs	TEC 54.368	Optional	67	\$51,399	11	\$10,992
National Guard Exemption	TEC 54.345	Mandatory	5	\$61,110	0	\$0
Peace Officers Exemption	TEC 54.3531	Mandatory	767	\$1,562,336	292	\$227,771
Performers of "Taps"	TEC 54.344	Mandatory	*	\$1,850	0	\$0
Preceptors for Professional Nursing Education Programs	TEC 54.356	Mandatory	177	\$150,069	58	\$37,070
Reduced Tuition/Off Peak Hour Courses	TEC 54.061	Optional	33	\$87,325	0	\$0
Senior Citizens - 6 Hours Credit	TEC 54.365 (c)	Optional	265	\$820,849	1,069	\$466,305
Senior Citizens - Audit	TEC 54.365 (b)	Optional	32	\$118,954	32	\$18,495
Senior College Plan (Texas Tomorrow Fund)	TEC 54.624	Mandatory	*	\$11,526,910	*	\$4,309
Student Services Fees	TEC 54.262	Optional	20	\$14,395	25	\$560
Students 55 Years or Older	TEC 54.263	Optional	289	\$724,267	459	\$310,881
Students Under Conservatorship of Department of Family and Protective Services	TEC 54.366	Mandatory	1,024	\$8,068,128	2,418	\$4,691,830
Tuition for District Employees (Community Colleges)	TEC 130.0851	Optional	0	\$0	1,383	\$1,070,942
Tuition for Students Residing Outside of District (Ad Valorem)	TEC 130.0032	Optional	0	\$0	286	\$196,825
Tuition Limit in Cases of Concurrent Enrollment	TEC 54.011	Mandatory	93	\$135,577	242	\$111,288
Tuition Reduction (for students taking 15 or more hours)	TEC 54.010	Mandatory	4,243	\$782,715	126	\$13,549
Exemptions by Sector			137,699	\$341,407,297	24,777	\$39,461,145
Exemptions Total					162,476	\$380,868,442

Table 46. Tuition Exemptions and Waivers, by Institutional Sector, FY 2021 (continued)

Name of Waiver	Statutory Citation	Mandatory or Optional	Public Universities & HRIs		Public Two-Year Institutions	
			Waivers	Amount	Waivers	Amount
Academic Common Market	TEC 54.233	Mandatory	29	\$212,868	0	\$0
Biomedical Research Program, Scholarship	TEC 54.214	Mandatory	79	\$575,577	0	\$0
Economic Development and Diversification	TEC 54.222	Mandatory	493	\$4,305,639	0	\$0
Faculty and Dependents	TEC 54.211	Mandatory	184	\$977,782	17	\$16,196
Military Personnel and Dependents	TEC 54.241	Mandatory	1,725	\$24,351,879	3,147	\$5,062,240
Military Personnel and Dependents (Intent to Stay)	TEC 54.241 (d,l,k)	Mandatory	717	\$8,852,833	311	\$447,932
National Student Exchange Program	TEC 51.930	Optional	20	\$208,365	0	\$0
NATO Members and Families	TEC 54.232	Mandatory	12	\$111,513	0	\$0
Nonresident Tuition Rates at Certain Institutions (100 Miles)	TEC 54.0601	Optional	2,217	\$15,810,927	0	\$0
Nursing Graduates Planning to Teach	TEC 54.251	Optional	*	\$4,602	0	\$0
Resident of Bordering County or Parish	TEC 54.231(a)	Optional	1,313	\$11,074,590	108	\$28,725
Resident of Bordering Nation	TEC 54.231(b)	Mandatory	1,362	\$13,618,883	0	\$0
Resident of Bordering Nations Participating in Student Exchange Program	TEC 54.231(c)	Optional	181	\$2,783,022	0	\$0
Resident of Bordering States	TEC 54.231(g)	Optional	240	\$1,831,923	958	\$2,852,196
Scholarship Student	TEC 54.213	Optional	20,338	\$227,297,153	939	\$1,418,681
Students from Other Nations of the American Hemisphere (Good Neighbor)	TEC 54.331	Optional	185	\$3,370,042	110	\$203,311
TAMU Nat'l Lab or Nat'l Lab Operator Employee/Dependent	TEC 54.369	Mandatory	29	\$337,061	0	\$0
Teaching or Research Assistant	TEC 54.212	Mandatory	18,128	\$153,467,114	9	\$12,919
Texas Tomorrow Fund Contract	TEC 54.621(c)	Mandatory	137	\$2,113,508	61	\$153,260
The University of Texas System Science and Technology Development, Management, and Transfer	TEC 54.221	Optional	31	\$769,060	0	\$0
Waivers by Sector			47,421	\$472,074,341	5,660	\$10,195,460
Waivers Total					53,081	\$482,269,801
Tuition Exemptions and Waivers Grand Total					215,557	\$863,138,243

Source: IFRS

*An asterisk indicates a value less than 5, to remain in compliance with FERPA.

Table 47. Tuition Exemptions and Waivers, by Institution, FY 2021

FY 2021 Tuition Exemptions and Waivers by Institution				
	Exemptions	Amount	Waivers	Amount
Public Universities				
Angelo State University	663	\$4,261,353	518	\$3,874,804
Lamar University	982	\$5,628,026	637	\$4,406,982
Midwestern State University	382	\$2,408,203	422	\$3,442,502
Prairie View A&M University	585	\$4,537,459	518	\$6,328,824
Sam Houston State University	7,657	\$17,892,700	557	\$5,119,780
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,875	\$10,878,964	322	\$2,946,901
Sul Ross State University	1,264	\$706,454	131	\$917,820
Tarleton State University	1,394	\$8,137,405	411	\$3,086,314
Texas A&M International University	2,250	\$3,324,483	290	\$2,575,910
Texas A&M University	5,179	\$39,223,487	6,148	\$74,753,134
Texas A&M University at Galveston	163	\$1,688,256	84	\$1,046,840
Texas A&M University-Central Texas	346	\$1,571,345	129	\$861,313
Texas A&M University-Commerce	1,435	\$4,653,322	750	\$7,869,085
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	3,419	\$9,968,749	377	\$3,381,213
Texas A&M University-Kingsville	2,862	\$3,481,917	642	\$2,361,533
Texas A&M University-San Antonio	4,047	\$3,821,547	24	\$249,081
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	187	\$885,911	660	\$4,566,582
Texas Southern University	625	\$3,192,164	457	\$4,872,104
Texas State University	29,254	\$37,279,890	1,121	\$7,880,881
Texas Tech University	4,591	\$26,336,490	4,448	\$39,328,111
Texas Woman's University	7,398	\$8,327,109	793	\$6,085,956
The University of Texas at Arlington	6,073	\$14,270,788	2,516	\$33,009,934
The University of Texas at Austin	2,906	\$19,782,426	6,139	\$62,509,154
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,021	\$8,750,267	2,659	\$44,231,589
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,174	\$6,922,249	2,012	\$20,430,559
The University of Texas at San Antonio	3,455	\$20,745,404	1,425	\$11,667,358
The University of Texas at Tyler	486	\$3,209,962	323	\$3,042,502
The University of Texas Permian Basin	371	\$1,747,386	369	\$1,887,263
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley	2,672	\$7,441,995	908	\$7,972,799
University of Houston	6,302	\$14,424,607	3,132	\$31,195,695
University of Houston-Clear Lake	546	\$2,512,572	361	\$3,018,663
University of Houston-Downtown	19,826	\$4,002,149	73	\$614,543
University of Houston-Victoria	228	\$1,182,172	53	\$488,714
University of North Texas	3,221	\$21,164,255	2,732	\$25,644,131
University of North Texas at Dallas	262	\$1,519,131	14	\$145,362
West Texas A&M University	5,999	\$6,760,542	2,078	\$14,243,182
Total	131,100	\$332,641,139	44,233	\$446,057,118

Table 47. Tuition Exemptions and Waivers, by Institution, FY 2021 (continued)

FY 2021 Tuition Exemptions and Waivers by Institution				
	Exemptions	Amount	Waivers	Amount
Community Colleges				
Alamo Community College District	2,587	\$4,740,613	*	\$23,621
Alvin Community College	147	\$187,546	49	\$59,135
Amarillo College	276	\$454,132	18	\$13,002
Angelina College	122	\$247,847	7	\$6,965
Austin Community College	3,108	\$3,960,462	0	\$0
Blinn College District	990	\$2,404,979	107	\$340,874
Brazosport College	115	\$151,432	8	\$6,408
Central Texas College	639	\$849,611	2,446	\$3,718,524
Cisco College	122	\$233,373	6	\$2,880
Clarendon College	36	\$80,606	60	\$50,871
Coastal Bend College	81	\$134,915	0	\$0
College of the Mainland Community College District	364	\$234,464	5	\$2,721
Collin County Community College District	729	\$695,162	380	\$568,871
Dallas County Community College District	2,234	\$1,954,418	52	\$47,986
Del Mar College	632	\$1,104,000	153	\$192,713
El Paso Community College District	325	\$929,635	0	\$0
Frank Phillips College	54	\$88,926	0	\$0
Galveston College	69	\$73,557	80	\$121,327
Grayson College	145	\$244,781	153	\$114,480
Hill College	117	\$208,463	16	\$5,200
Houston Community College	1,776	\$1,756,504	24	\$57,423
Howard County Junior College District	182	\$482,641	67	\$98,190
Laredo College	90	\$149,192	*	\$3,279
Lee College	314	\$489,099	7	\$7,067
Lone Star College System	1,518	\$2,183,904	106	\$85,313
McLennan Community College	354	\$636,456	96	\$107,981
Midland College	167	\$219,094	45	\$51,744
Navarro College	273	\$554,346	65	\$115,225
North Central Texas College	234	\$607,629	88	\$191,937
Northeast Texas Community College	153	\$217,353	0	\$0
Odessa College	180	\$364,442	65	\$70,012
Panola College	52	\$134,675	173	\$130,808
Paris Junior College	140	\$264,108	166	\$193,500
Ranger College	56	\$176,691	0	\$0
San Jacinto Community College	593	\$809,717	20	\$63,057
South Plains College	420	\$1,237,538	187	\$66,758
South Texas College	744	\$1,518,338	*	\$6,400

Table 47. Tuition Exemptions and Waivers, by Institution, FY 2021 (continued)

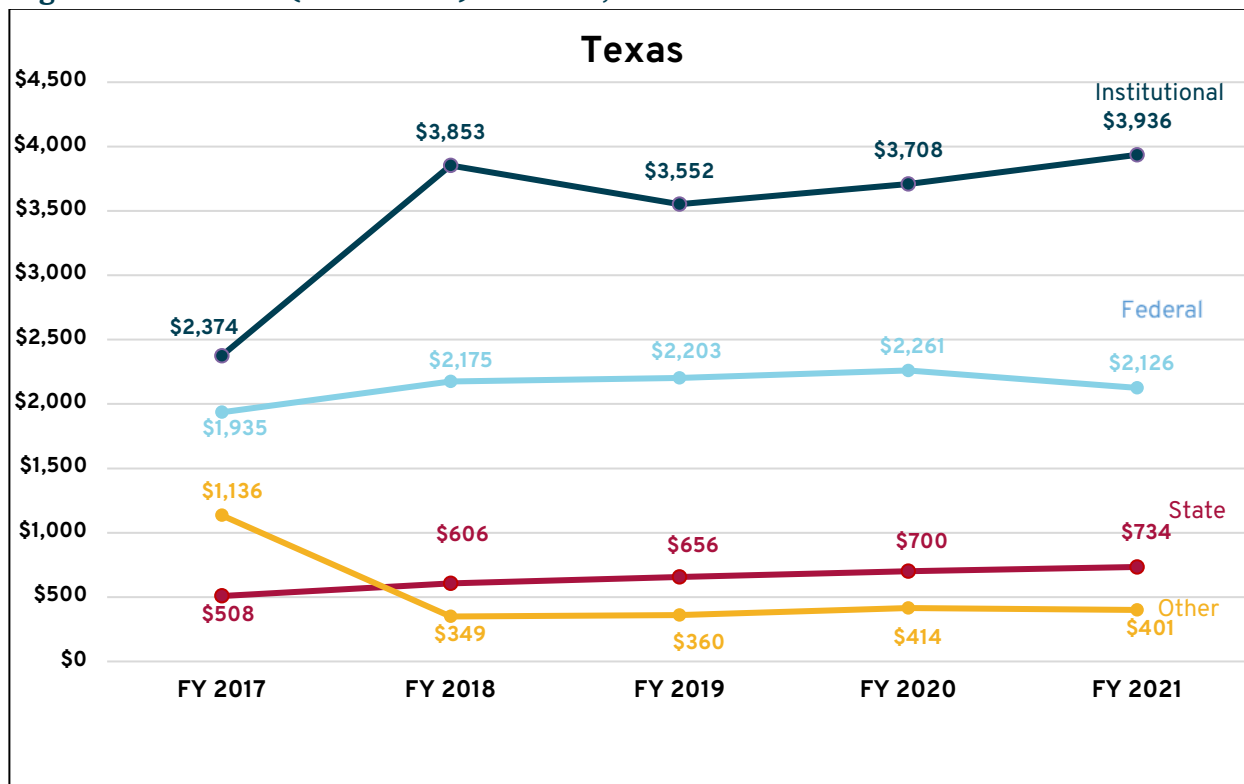
FY 2021 Tuition Exemptions and Waivers by Institution				
	Exemptions	Amount	Waivers	Amount
Southwest Texas Junior College	230	\$413,696	0	\$0
Tarrant County College District	1,093	\$1,093,874	142	\$482,991
Temple College	276	\$680,081	45	\$143,532
Texarkana College	80	\$162,695	0	\$0
Texas Southmost College	266	\$290,226	0	\$0
Trinity Valley Community College	168	\$292,231	73	\$80,002
Tyler Junior College	584	\$1,362,671	0	\$0
Vernon College	105	\$272,319	133	\$269,850
Victoria College	274	\$275,624	0	\$0
Weatherford College	319	\$758,766	57	\$101,255
Western Texas College	197	\$282,396	86	\$76,412
Wharton County Junior College	211	\$323,256	0	\$0
Total	23,941	\$36,988,484	5,191	\$7,678,314
Public Health-Related Institutions				
Texas A&M University Health Science Center	124	\$1,180,867	329	\$2,434,593
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	5,501	\$3,543,538	354	\$3,747,912
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center-El Paso	111	\$221,979	20	\$247,571
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	177	\$671,037	740	\$6,159,074
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	312	\$1,720,601	320	\$3,356,375
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Tyler	0	\$0	0	\$0
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	2	\$2,350	14	\$239,904
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	121	\$773,504	113	\$1,077,369
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center	25	\$270,080	1,108	\$6,404,882
The University of Texas Rio Grande Valley School of Medicine	3	\$57,917	10	\$116,197
University of North Texas Health Science Center	223	\$324,285	180	\$2,233,346
Total	6,599	\$8,766,158	3,188	\$26,017,223
State Colleges				
Lamar Institute of Technology	155	\$354,941	75	\$382,786
Lamar State College Orange	91	\$183,399	278	\$1,716,928
Lamar State College Port Arthur	115	\$192,485	57	\$226,996
Total	206	\$375,884	335	\$1,943,924
Technical College System				
Texas State Technical Colleges	630	\$2,096,777	134	\$573,222
Total	630	\$2,096,777	134	\$573,222
Exemptions and Waivers Total	162,476	\$380,868,442	53,081	\$482,269,801
Tuition Exemptions and Waivers Grand Total			215,557	\$863,138,243

Source: IFRS

*An asterisk indicates a value less than 5, to remain in compliance with FERPA.

Appendix M: State and National Trends

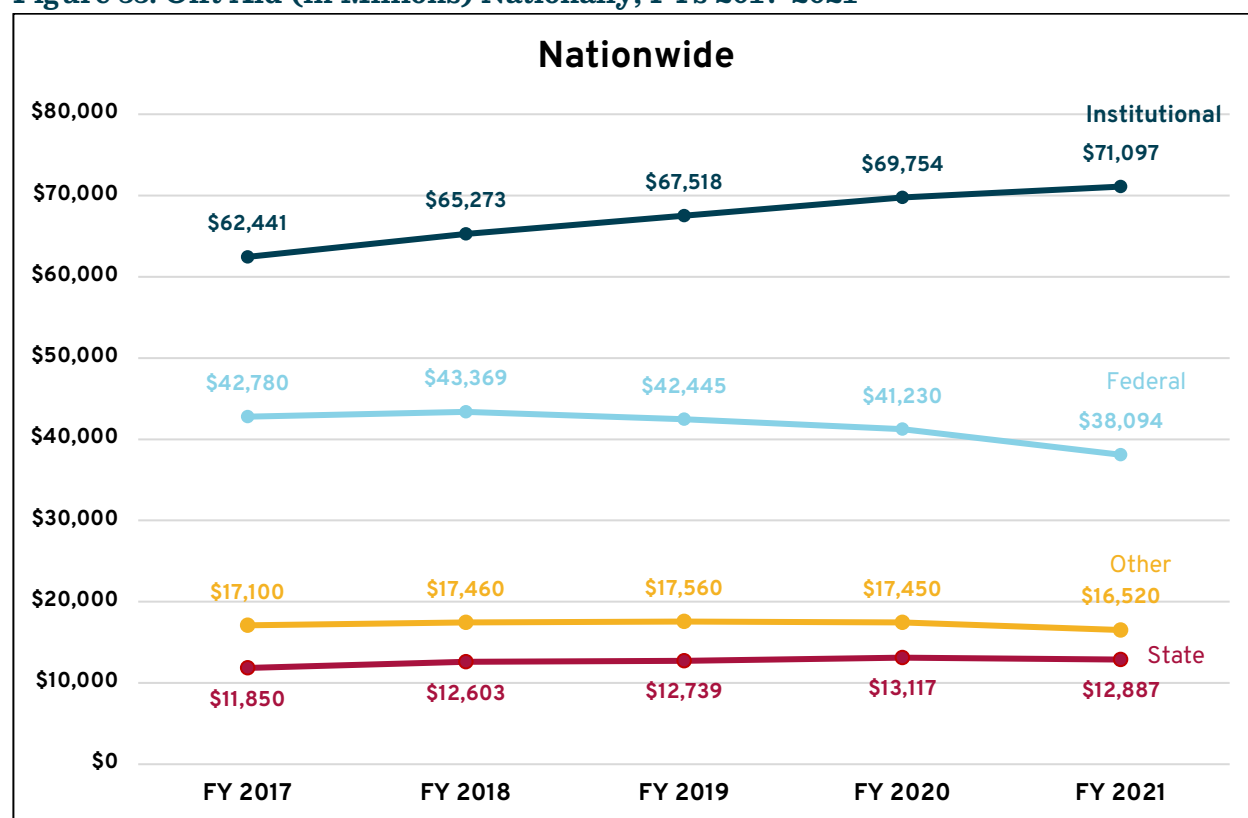
Figure 32. Gift Aid (in Millions) in Texas, FYs 2017-2021³



Fiscal Year	Federal Gift Aid	State Gift Aid	Institutional Gift Aid	Other Gift Aid	Total Gift Aid (in millions)
2017	33%	9%	40%	19%	\$5,954
2018	31%	9%	55%	5%	\$6,984
2019	33%	10%	52%	5%	\$6,770
2020	32%	10%	52%	6%	\$7,084
2021	30%	10%	56%	6%	\$7,197

³ The data include tuition exemptions and waivers as institutional gift aid and include students who did not complete needs analysis.

Figure 33. Gift Aid (in Millions) Nationally, FYs 2017-2021⁴

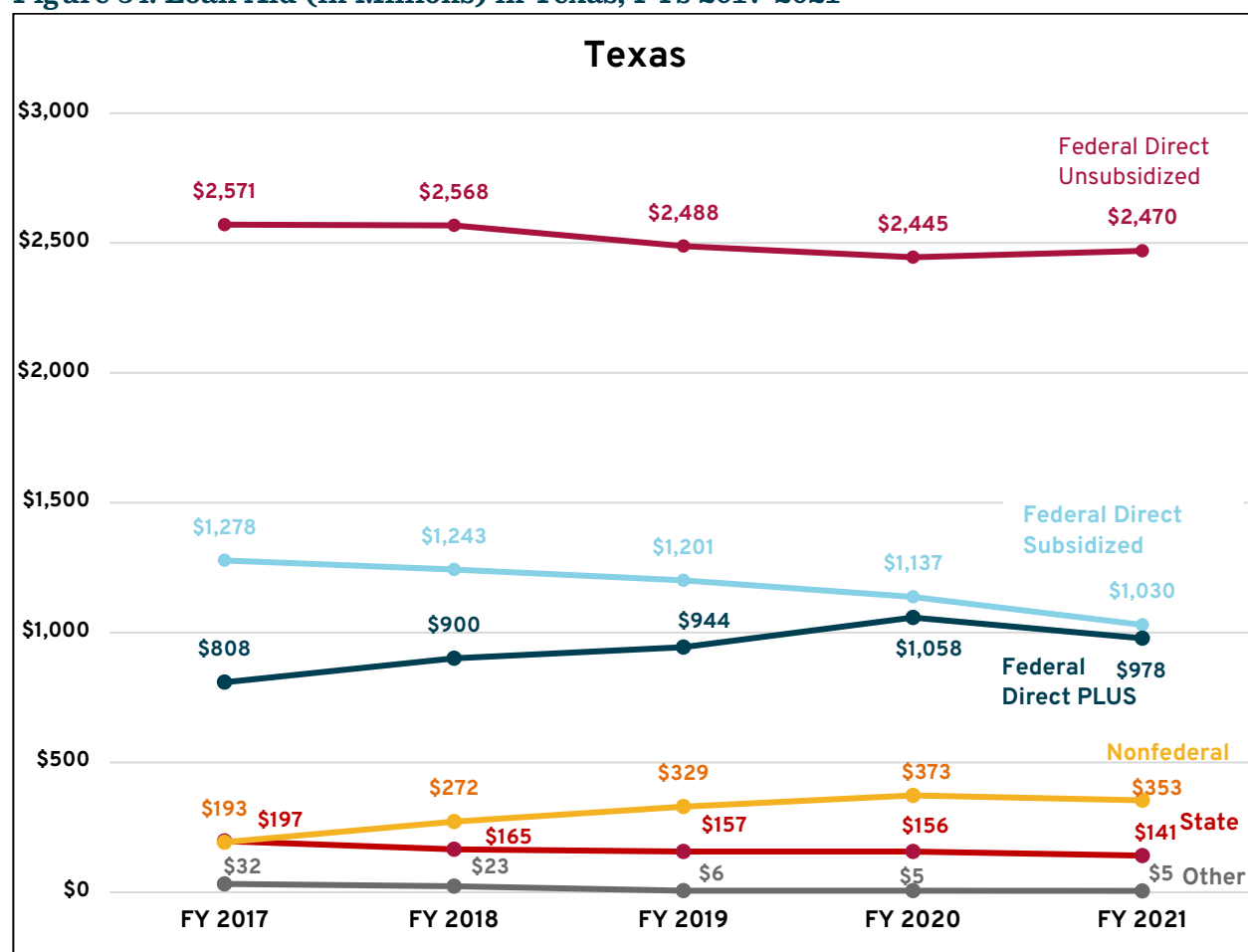


Fiscal Year	Federal Gift Aid	State Gift Aid	Institutional Gift Aid	Other Gift Aid	Total Gift Aid (in millions)
2017	32%	9%	47%	13%	\$134,171
2018	31%	9%	47%	13%	\$138,705
2019	30%	9%	48%	13%	\$140,262
2020	29%	9%	49%	12%	\$141,551
2021	27%	9%	51%	12%	\$138,598

Source: The College Board's Trends in Student Aid 2020 (FY 2021 data is estimated.)

⁴ Data include estimates based on data from other sources, including the IPEDS Finance Survey. Institutional Gift Aid includes scholarships and fellowships gifted and funded by institutions (i.e., instruction, research, public service).

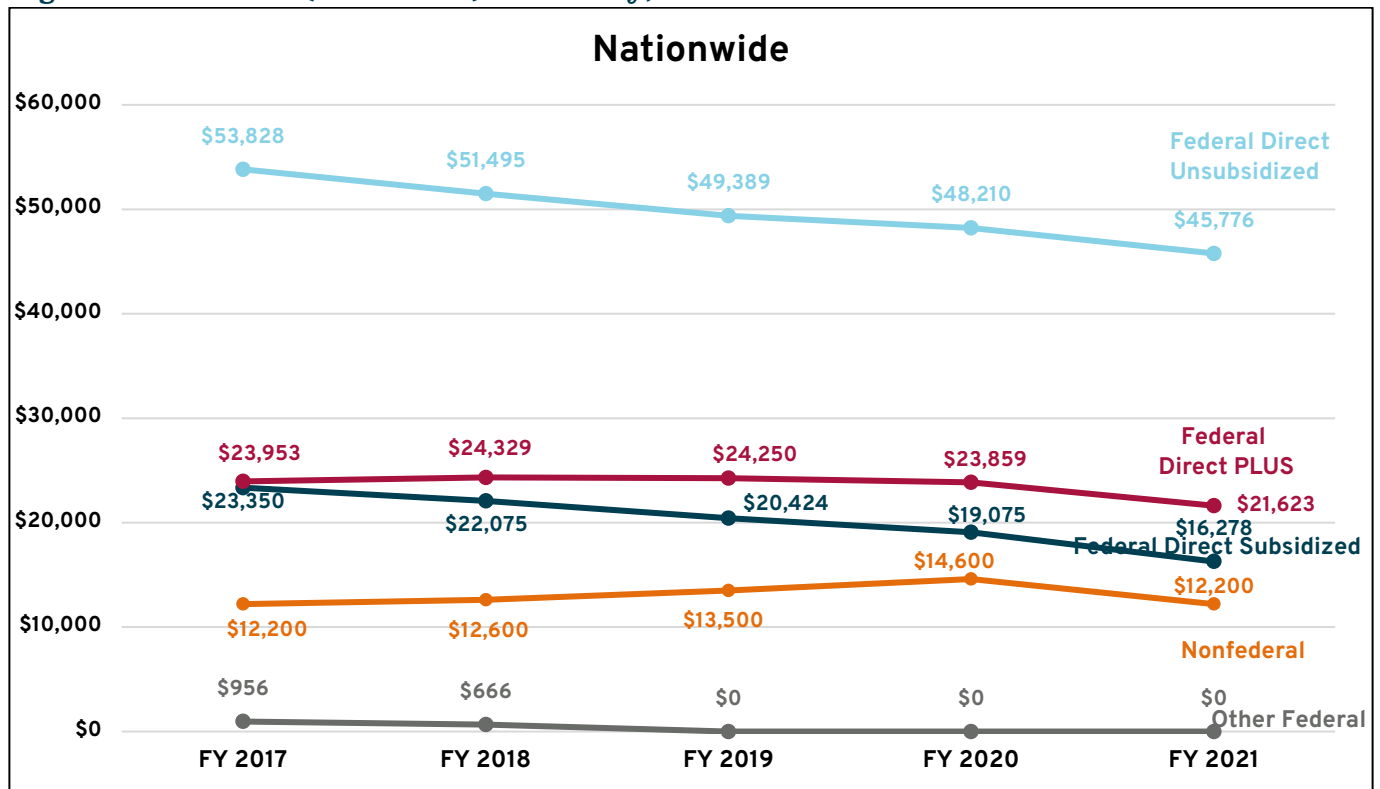
Figure 34. Loan Aid (in Millions) in Texas, FYs 2017-2021⁵



Fiscal Year	Federal Loan Aid	State Loan Aid	Other Loan Aid	Total Loan Aid (in millions)
2017	92%	4%	4%	\$5,078
2018	92%	3%	5%	\$5,172
2019	91%	3%	6%	\$5,125
2020	90%	3%	7%	\$5,174
2021	90%	3%	7%	\$4,977

⁵ The above data include students who did not complete need analysis.

Figure 35. Loan Aid (in Millions) Nationally, FYs 2017-2021



Fiscal Year	Federal Loans	Nonfederal Loans	Total Loans (in millions)
2017	89%	11%	\$114,287
2018	89%	11%	\$111,165
2019	87%	13%	\$107,563
2020	86%	14%	\$105,744
2021	87%	13%	\$95,877

Source: The College Board's Trends in Student Aid 2021 (FY 2021 data is estimated.)

Appendix N: Student Loan Debt

Texas Education Code (TEC), Title 3, [Section](#) 61.07764, requires the THECB to report student loan data by race/ethnicity, sex, degree type, and enrollment status, including data on graduation status.

TEC, Title 3, Section 61.07764, indicates that the report on student loan data should acknowledge any limitations on the scope and accuracy of the data. These limitations include the following:

- The disaggregation is using data reported to the agency each year regarding student loans disbursed in the prior year. The data do not reflect outstanding student loan balances, and students may have already reduced their loan debt through payments directly to the loan servicers.
- The data lack loan detail for Texas residents who completed a portion of their education out of state, who attended nonprofit institutions that are not accredited by Southern Association of Colleges and Schools (SACS), who attended nonprofit institutions that are accredited by SACS but do not participate in TEG, and who attended for-profit institutions.

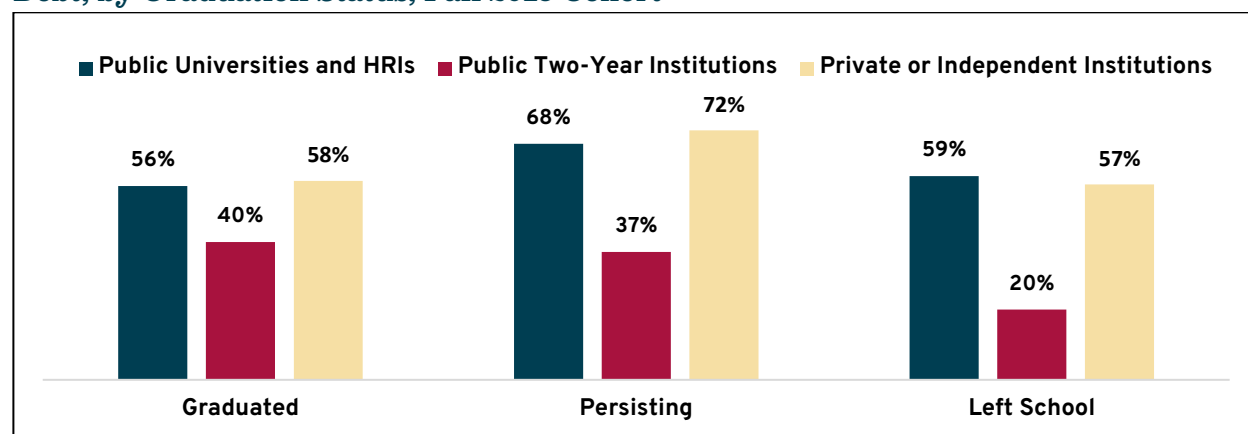
Fall 2015 Cohort (First-Time Entering Students in Fall 2015)

In keeping with the six-year cohort used in the graduation/persistence rates in the program profiles in this report, as well as the six-year cohort represented in the [Texas Public Higher Education Almanac](#) when discussing student loan debt, a six-year cohort of first-time entering students (fall 2015) was examined.

Of the 211,307 first-time entering students in the fall 2015 cohort, 89,972 (43%) accrued student debt. The average debt amount for students with debt who entered at public universities and HRIs is \$22,324, while the average debt amount for students who entered at public two-year institutions is \$14,288, and the average debt amount for students who entered at private or independent universities is \$32,410.

[Figure 36](#) groups first-time entering students in fall 2015 cohort at nonprofit institutions of higher education into three categories; graduated (students who earned a degree by summer 2021), persisting (students who did not graduate but were still enrolled in higher education in fall 2021), and left school (students who are not reported as enrolled in fall 2021).

Figure 36. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Graduation Status, Fall 2015 Cohort

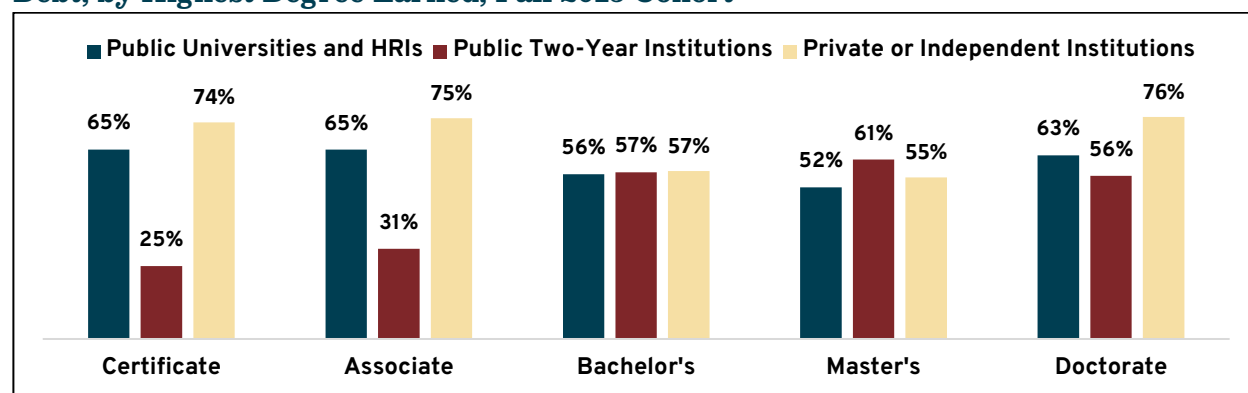


Institution Type	Graduated	Persisting	Left School
Public Universities and HRIs	\$26,315	\$21,066	\$12,243
Public Two-Year Institutions	\$18,925	\$16,164	\$8,379
Private or Independent Institutions	\$39,001	\$28,892	\$16,344

Source: Coordinating Board Management (CBM) enrollment reports, FAD

Figure 37 compares all students in the fall 2015 cohort who have earned a degree or certificate. Students are placed into institutional sectors based on the sector of initial enrollment. For example, nine students with initial enrollment at two-year public institutions earned a doctorate within six years. Five of these students (56%) accrued student loans with an average debt amount of \$95,649.

Figure 37. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Highest Degree Earned, Fall 2015 Cohort

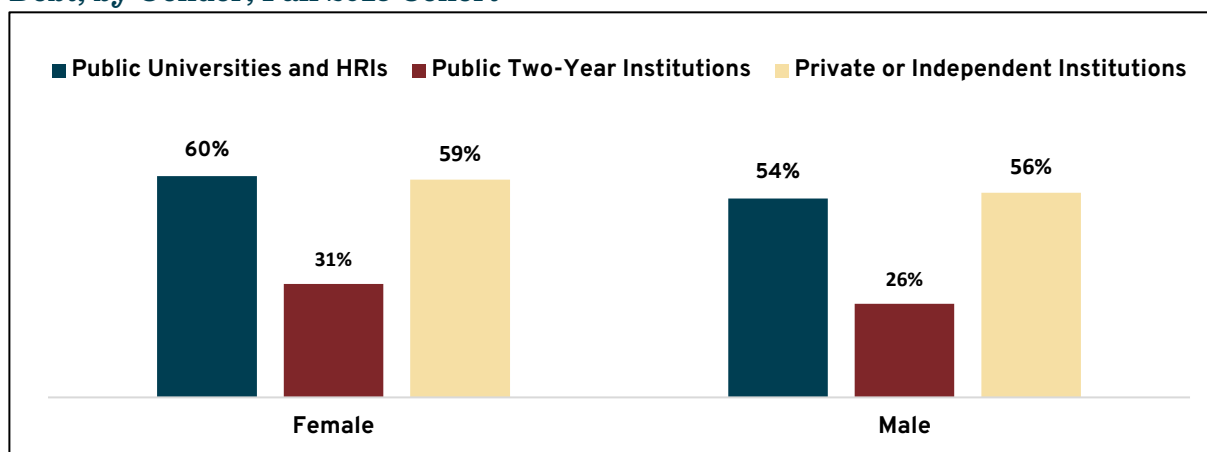


Institution Type	Certificate	Associate	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctorate
Public Universities and HRIs	\$12,363	\$14,384	\$26,170	\$35,195	\$74,761
Public Two-Year Institutions	\$10,342	\$14,864	\$22,599	\$32,903	\$95,649
Private or Independent Institutions	\$15,322	\$16,714	\$38,891	\$48,467	\$100,560

Source: CBM enrollment reports, FAD

Note: Data for institutional sectors are determined by a student's sector of initial enrollment.

Figure 38. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Gender, Fall 2015 Cohort



Institution Type	Female	Male
Public Universities and HRIs	\$23,001	\$21,413
Public 2-Year Institutions	\$14,833	\$13,581
Private or Independent Institutions	\$33,681	\$30,736

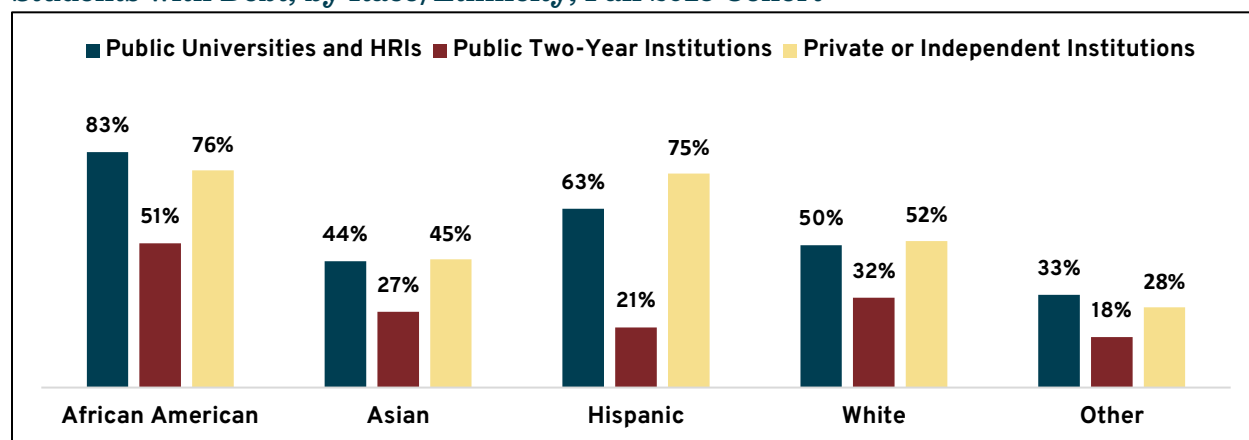
Source: CBM enrollment reports, FAD

Students Enrolled in FY 2021 Cohort

This section focuses on student loan debt for all students enrolled at nonprofit institutions of higher education in the 2020-2021 academic year. Of the undergraduates and graduates who enrolled in FY2021, 570,591 (39%) accrued student debt.

Figures 40 through 44 provide a student debt profile for students enrolled in FY 2021 by year in school. For students in public institutions, year 1 is defined as attempted hours of 30 or less, year 2 is defined as attempted hours between 31 and 60, year 3 is defined as attempted hours between 61 and 90 hours, year 4 is defined as attempted hours greater than 90, and graduate is defined as attempted hours after earning a bachelor's degree. For private institutions, the year in school was determined by the classification reported by institutions since attempted hours are not reported for private institutions.

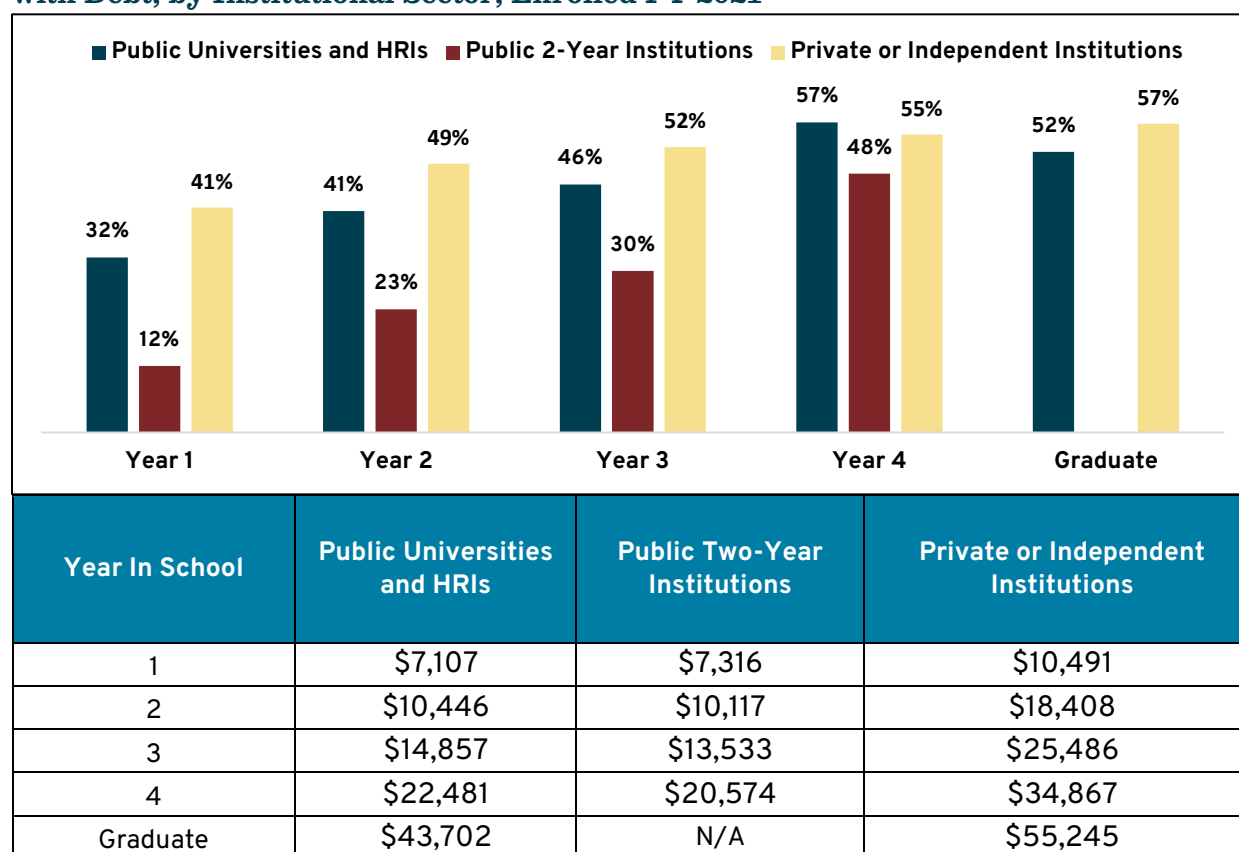
Figure 39. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Race/Ethnicity, Fall 2015 Cohort



Institution Type	African American	Asian	Hispanic	White	Other
Public Universities and HRIs	\$23,631	\$23,257	\$20,142	\$24,045	\$22,373
Public 2-Year Institutions	\$13,374	\$15,253	\$13,201	\$15,866	\$14,032
Private or Independent Institutions	\$27,991	\$30,122	\$32,111	\$34,405	\$31,308

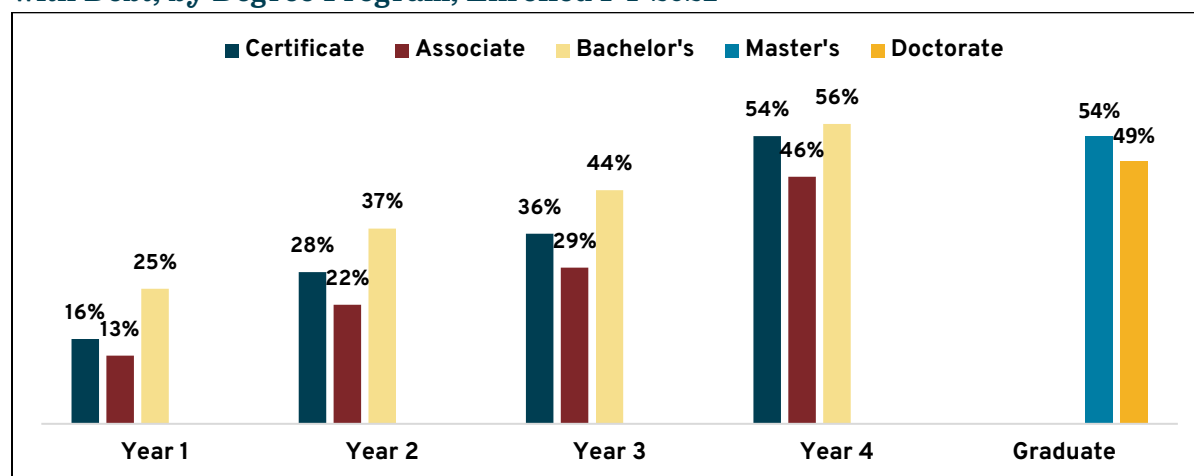
Source: CBM enrollment reports, FAD

Figure 40. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Institutional Sector, Enrolled FY 2021



Source: CBM enrollment reports, FAD

Figure 41. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Degree Program, Enrolled FY 2021

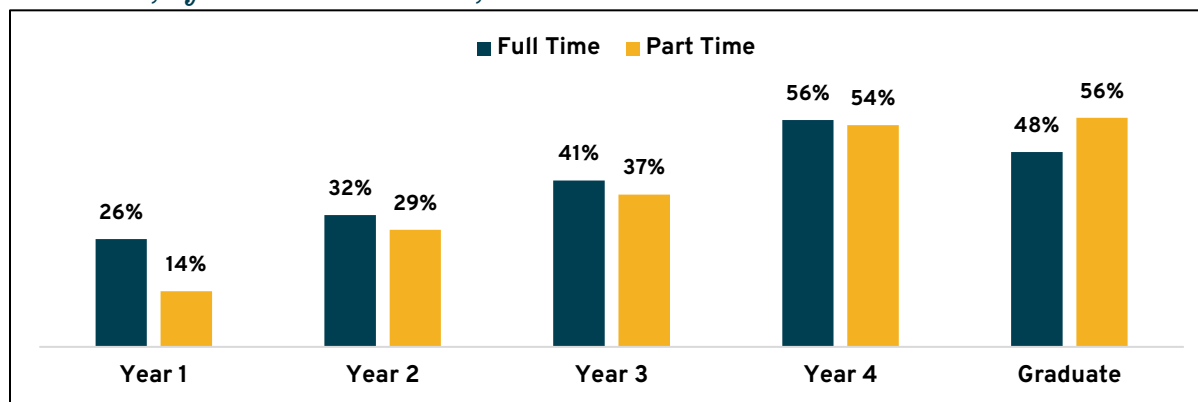


Year In School	Certificate	Associate	Bachelor's	Master's	Doctorate
1	\$8,120	\$6,895	\$8,192	N/A	N/A
2	\$11,511	\$9,981	\$11,622	N/A	N/A
3	\$14,538	\$13,695	\$16,240	N/A	N/A
4	\$22,337	\$20,261	\$23,356	N/A	N/A
Graduate	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$38,273	\$66,314

Source: CBM enrollment reports, FAD

Note: The student's intended degree was identified as the highest intended degree in the sector to which the student was attributed.

Figure 42. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Enrollment Status, Enrolled FY 2021

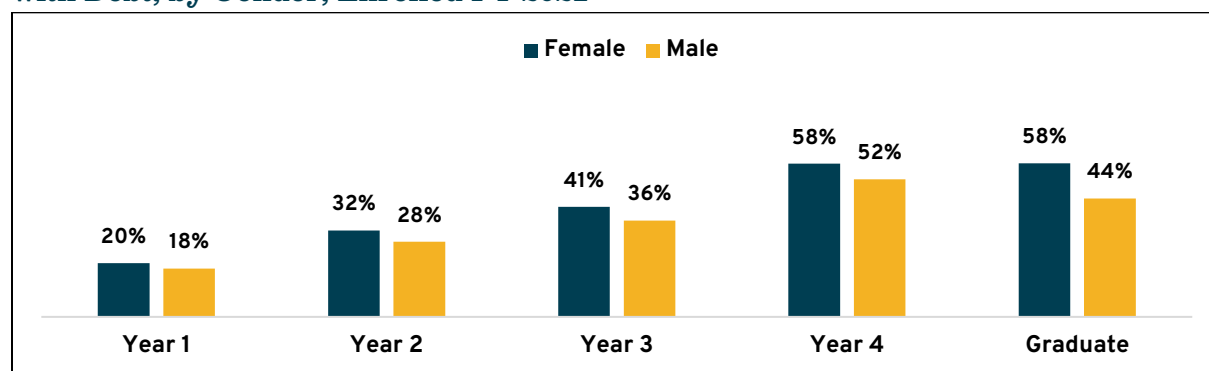


Year In School	Full Time	Part Time
1	\$6,896	\$9,235
2	\$9,759	\$13,053
3	\$14,153	\$17,801
4	\$21,899	\$25,177
Graduate	\$42,792	\$47,909

Source: CBM enrollment reports, FAD

Note: Full time or part time status was based on the student's highest total number of hours attempted in any semester, with hours within a semester aggregated across all institutions attended. Undergraduates with at least 12 attempted hours and graduate students with at least 9 attempted hours were counted as full-time.

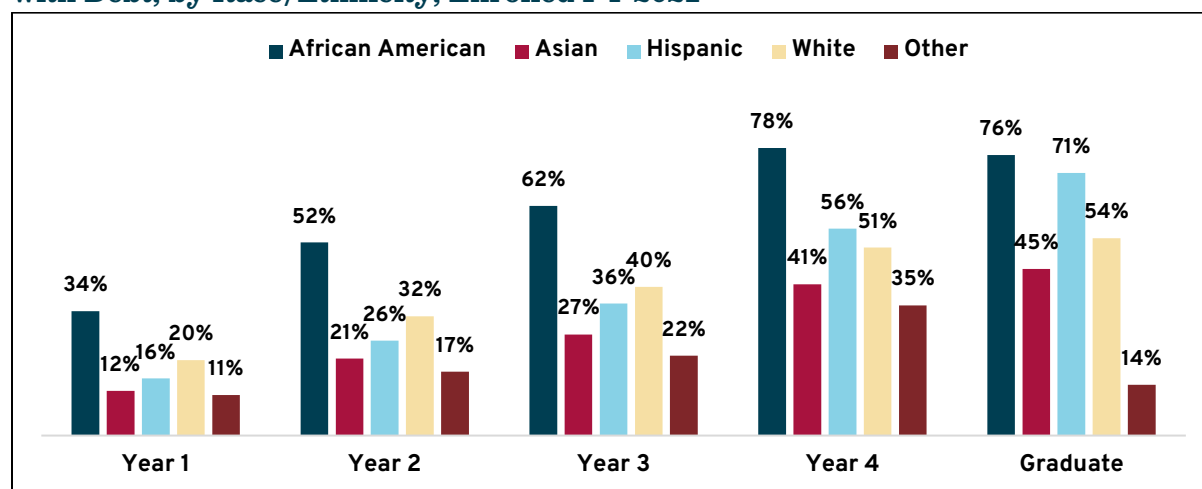
Figure 43. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Gender, Enrolled FY 2021



Year In School	Female	Male
1	\$8,001	\$7,527
2	\$11,290	\$10,913
3	\$15,727	\$15,486
4	\$23,047	\$23,040
Graduate	\$45,110	\$47,475

Source: CBM enrollment reports, FAD

Figure 44. Percentage of Students with Debt and Average Borrowed by Students with Debt, by Race/Ethnicity, Enrolled FY 2021



Year In School	African American	Asian	Hispanic	White	Other
1	\$7,774	\$7,422	\$7,140	\$8,505	\$8,169
2	\$11,831	\$9,229	\$9,894	\$12,167	\$11,634
3	\$17,265	\$12,772	\$13,769	\$17,064	\$16,489
4	\$27,204	\$18,422	\$20,475	\$24,796	\$23,516
Graduate	\$50,211	\$49,124	\$43,929	\$45,120	\$45,297

Source: CBM enrollment reports, FAD

Appendix O: Physician Education Loan Repayment Program (PELRP) Participant Retention, by Cohort

Retention Rates for Participants

All data in this report are for physicians who completed service through August 31, 2021. Tables 48-57 include retention data for the cohorts of physicians who initially enrolled in the program after 2009 legislation increased loan repayment amounts and changed the source of dedicated revenue. No physicians were enrolled in the program during the period May 2011–June 2013 due to budget reductions for FY 2012-2013. No new physicians were accepted in FY 2020-2021 due to budget reductions in response to the pandemic.

Table 48. PELRP Participant Retention Information, FYs 2010–2019, Cohort 1

Cohort 1 102 Physicians enrolled 7/15/2010 - 8/31/2010		
Year of Service Ending	Physicians Remaining in HPSAs	Retention Rate
7/14/2011 - 8/31/2011 (Year 1)	97	95%
7/14/2012 - 8/31/2012 (Year 2)	87	85%
7/14/2013 - 8/31/2013 (Year 3)	79	77%
7/14/2014 - 8/31/2014 (Year 4)	74	73%
Practicing in a HPSA 2 years after completing program	58	57%
Practicing in a HPSA 4 years after completing program	53	52%
Practicing in a HPSA 6 years after completing program	49	48%
Practicing in a HPSA 8 years after completing program	45	44%
51 distinct counties have been served by these 102 physicians; 47% (24) of these counties are rural.		

Table 49. PELRP Participant Retention Information, FYs 2010–2019, Cohort 2

Cohort 2 43 Physicians Enrolled 12/1/10 - 5/31/11		
Year of Service Ending	Physicians Remaining in HPSAs	Retention Rate
11/30/2011 - 5/31/2012 (Year 1)	41	95%
11/30/2012 - 5/31/2013 (Year 2)	38	88%
11/30/2013 - 5/31/2014 (Year 3)	30	70%
11/30/2014 - 5/31/2015 (Year 4)	28	65%
Practicing in a HPSA 2 years after completing program	18	42%
Practicing in a HPSA 4 years after completing program	14	33%
Practicing in a HPSA 6 years after completing program	13	30%
35 distinct counties have been served by these 43 physicians; 40% (14) of these counties are rural.		

Table 50. PELRP Participant Retention Information, FYs 2010–2019, Cohort 3

Cohort 3 138 Physicians Enrolled 6/1/13 - 8/31/13		
Year of Service Ending	Physicians Remaining in HPSAs	Retention Rate
5/31/2014 - 8/31/2014 (Year 1)	132	96%
5/31/2015 - 8/31/2015 (Year 2)	128	93%
5/31/2016 - 8/31/2016 (Year 3)	119	86%
5/31/2017 - 8/31/2017 (Year 4)	105	76%
Practicing in a HPSA 2 years after completing program	85	62%
Practicing in a HPSA 4 years after completing program	76	55%
71 distinct counties have been served by these 138 physicians; 58% (41) of these counties are rural.		

Table 51. PELRP Participant Retention Information, FYs 2010–2019, Cohort 4

Cohort 4 89 Physicians Enrolled 9/1/13 - 8/31/14		
Year of Service Ending	Physicians Remaining in HPSAs	Retention Rate
9/1/2014 - 8/31/2015 (Year 1)	86	97%
9/1/2015 - 8/31/2016 (Year 2)	82	92%
9/1/2016 - 8/31/2017 (Year 3)	77	88%
9/1/2017 - 8/31/2018 (Year 4)	65	73%
Practicing in a HPSA 2 years after completing program	54	61%
Practicing in a HPSA 4 years after completing program	44	49%
40 distinct counties have been served by these 89 physicians; 43% (17) of these counties are rural.		

Table 52. PELRP Participant Retention Information, FYs 2010–2019, Cohort 5

Cohort 5 92 Physicians Enrolled 9/1/14 - 8/31/15		
Year of Service Ending	Physicians Remaining in HPSAs	Retention Rate
9/1/2015 - 8/31/2016 (Year 1)	89	97%
9/1/2016 - 8/31/2017 (Year 2)	87	95%
9/1/2017 - 8/31/2018 (Year 3)	70	76%
9/1/2018 - 8/31/2019 (Year 4)	63	68%
Practicing in a HPSA 2 years after completing program	51	55%
42 distinct counties have been served by these 92 physicians; 40% (17) of these counties are rural.		

Table 53. PELRP Participant Retention Information, FYs 2010–2019, Cohort 6

Cohort 6 96 Physicians Enrolled 9/1/15 - 8/31/16		
Year of Service Ending	Physicians Remaining in HPSAs	Retention Rate
9/1/2016 - 8/31/2017 (Year 1)	94	98%
9/1/2017 - 8/31/2018 (Year 2)	79	82%
9/1/2018 - 8/31/2019 (Year 3)	69	72%
9/1/2019 - 8/31/2020 (Year 4)	62	65%
Practicing in a HPSA 2 years after completing program	59	61%
41 distinct counties have been served by these 96 physicians; 44% (18) of these counties are rural.		

Table 54. PELRP Participant Retention Information, FYs 2010–2019, Cohort 7

Cohort 7 132 Physicians Enrolled 9/1/16 - 8/31/17		
Year of Service Ending	Physicians Remaining in HPSAs	Retention Rate
9/1/2017 - 8/31/2018 (Year 1)	117	87%
9/1/2018 - 8/31/2019 (Year 2)	111	82%
9/1/2019 - 8/31/2020 (Year 3)	99	75%
9/1/2020 - 8/31/2021 (Year 4)	90	68%
56 distinct counties are being served by these 135 physicians; 50% (28) of these counties are rural.		

Table 55. PELRP Participant Retention Information, FYs 2010–2019, Cohort 8

Cohort 8 84 Physicians Enrolled 9/1/17 - 8/31/18		
Year of Service Ending	Physicians Remaining in HPSAs	Retention Rate
9/1/2018 - 8/31/2019 (Year 1)	79	94%
9/1/2019 - 8/31/2020 (Year 2)	73	88%
9/1/2020 - 8/31/2021 (Year 3)	72	87%
43 distinct counties are being served by these 83 physicians; 49% (21) of these counties are rural.		

Table 56. PELRP Participant Retention Information, FYs 2010–2019, Cohort 9

Cohort 9 127 Physicians Enrolled 9/1/18 - 8/31/19		
Year of Service Ending	Physicians Remaining in HPSAs	Retention Rate
9/1/2019 - 8/31/2020 (Year 1)	123	97%
9/1/2020 - 8/31/2021 (Year 2)	115	91%
53 distinct counties are being served by these 82 physicians; 53% (28) of these counties are rural.		

Table 57. PELRP Participant Retention Information, FYs 2010–2019, Cohort 10

Cohort 10 96 Physicians Enrolled 9/1/19 – 8/31/20		
Year of Service Ending	Physicians Remaining in HPSAs	Retention Rate
9/1/2020 - 8/31/2021 (Year 1)	91	95%
52 distinct counties are being served by these 82 physicians; 48% (25) of these counties are rural.		

Note: Cohort tables are a requirement of General Appropriations Act, Rider 26.

Texas Higher Education

COORDINATING BOARD

This document is available on the Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board website:

<http://highered.texas.gov>.

For more information contact:

Andrea Thomas, Assistant Director
Office of Student Financial Aid Programs
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board
P.O. Box 12788
Austin, TX 78711
PHONE 512-427-6131
FAX 512-427-6420
Andy.Thomas@HigherEd.Texas.gov